

THE EDWARD HARRIS FAMILY

ITS LINEAGE AND TRADITIONS

BY

MRS. MARIE HARRIS KEY

1963

FOREWORD

FAMILY HERITAGE SHOULD BE A GREAT INTEREST TO EVERY AMERICAN, particularly those who have reason to believe themselves descendants of early American heritage.

Daniel Webster wrote this on our ancestry- "It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who are regardless of their ancestors- do not perform their duty to the world." And from the Holy Bible, this admonishment: "Enquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers." Job 8:8

This contribution of my efforts has been entirely a labor of love with no thought of commercial exploitation. As to the reliability- I can only state- where vital records lacked positive verification, the most logical chain of circumstantial evidence has been used.

The results of my research have covered a period of many years. Missing links, blind spots and lost tribes have required much time consuming correspondence and hours of research but certainly not time wasted, for I have gained much knowledge of the early history of our country. This search is far from complete. I am certainly not satisfied as yet, but time is fleeting and it is my desire to pass on this "Harris Line" with the hope that sometime some member of the family will take up the search and may bring to light many things that I have been unable to find.

I acknowledge, with appreciation, the many relatives and others who have helped me to make this history possible. I, especially, want to thank Mr. W. Lee Harris of Tennessee, who has spent much time in Virginia collecting the early records of this "Harris Line" that were available. He has given me many valuable notes and thinks this early "Harris" is our line because the names are identical in both families. Mr. Poe of Lenoir, N.C. has been most helpful in giving me early records of Burke County that were available. He has spent his entire life in this section and is considered authority on early settlers of the County of Burke. Mrs. Hersey Montgomery of New Mexico has made it possible for me to have the Edward Harris, Jr. line. Mrs. Ozelle Locke has patiently gotten up the lines of the family that migrated to S. Western Ark. For all of these I am most grateful. Older members of the family now gone on, whose memories extended back, have given me traditional stories. These gave me the desire to unravel.

Please bear with me, if errors are found. Sometimes typical errors, sometimes mistakes were in original copies, etc. The copying of these notes and the arranging of them has been a difficult task.

To the "Posterity of EDWARD HARRIS," our intrepid forebear, this labor is also dedicated and entrusted to the keeping of you his descendants and to the rising generations. May someone take up where I have left off and keep "Our Harris" forever alive to the many descendants.

Sincerely,
Mrs. Marie Harris Key
1002 Miramar Pl.
Corpus Christi, Texas

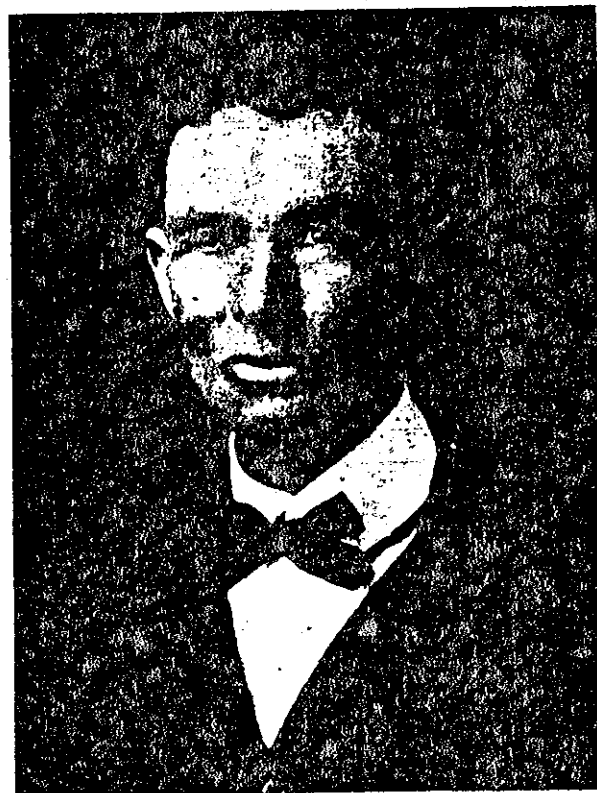
TO THE MEMORY OF
MY FATHER AND MOTHER

JAMES DAVID HARRIS

GEORGIA ANNA (HARRIS) HARRIS

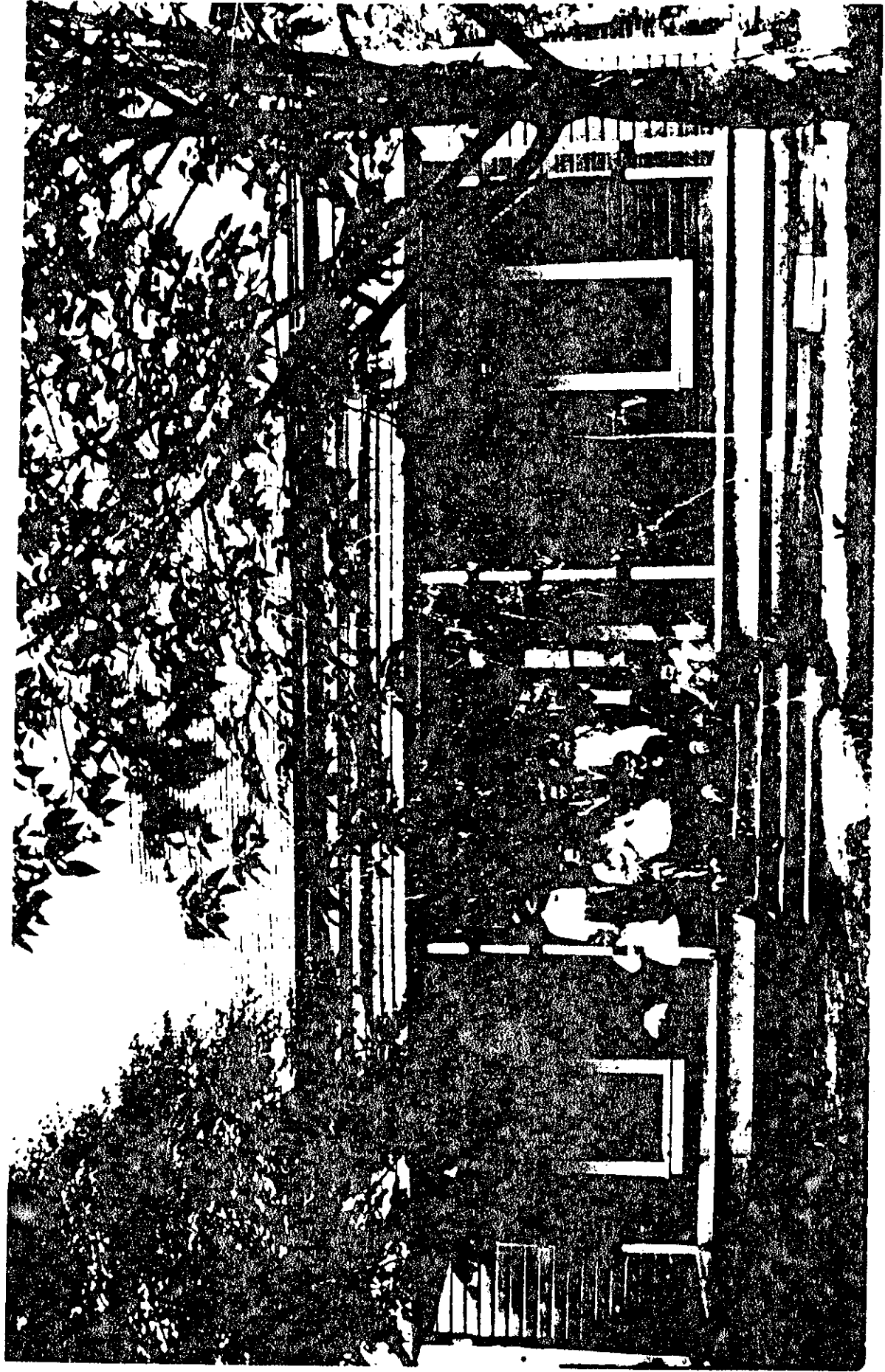


GEORGIA ANNA (HARRIS) HARRIS
b. 1869, d. 1943



JAMES DAVID HARRIS
b. 1861, d. 1950

The Top (Blackhead) my Grandmother's first sister)
 Aunt Linnie. Grandfather (Daddy/Bill) Uncle Eugene and
 Uncle Henry in 1930. This is the house I was born in.



AMERICAN HERITAGE

This is a short history and biography of a family- a more or less typical very early American Family; its ancestral roots could be, as well may not be, Aristocratic or distinguished.

Most all Harris Families seem to be descended from Colonial stock coming from three sources: John Harris of Pennsylvania, founder of Harrisburg, Thomas Harris of Isle of Wight County of Virginia, and Capt. Thomas Harris, probably the first Harris to come to Virginia and landed at Jamestown in 1611.

It is said that the "Harris family are one common English Stock." The original seat is said to have been Wales. Some of these Welsh Harris families moved into North Eastern Ireland, just across the Irish Sea from Wales. The Irish Harris's became blended with the Welsh and also the Scotch and from these, many migrated to the Northern States of America.

In examining the line of Thomas Harris of Isle of Wight, I found at first what I thought was a real find but after some correspondence and reading his Will, I found that his grandson Edward, son of his Edward, died before his father died and the father had taken his three children to rear. I discovered that this Edward was not in his fathers Will and his son Nathan was the administrator. This was a very illustrious family and would have liked to tie on here, alas!

My next effort was to trace the first "Thomas, who arrived in Jamestown in 1611." This family seems to fit into our line the best of all. The names are, after the third generation, the same in the families. I will give copies of charts sent to me by Mr. Lee Harris of Tenn. who thinks that our lines join with the sons of William b. 1673 and 1675. Mr. Harris, also sent me copies of Court Records, etc. of Edward b. 1775 and his brother William b. 1773.

Below is a letter from Mr. Harris, Lebanon, Tenn.

July 17, 1962

Dear Mrs. Key:

Your letter of the 7th is just now getting attention. I sympathize with you working on the Edward Harris Ancestry. There are so many Edwards and found in several different families. My reason for thinking that you might be a "Kinsman" to me is the fact that you have "Giles" attached to a Harris name. I have been suspicious and have found my suspicion borne out every time.

The first Edward in my family was the son of Major William Harris who had two children by his second wife, Alice. When he made his Will 1678 (approved 1679) he left two minors, William and Edward. They were to have certain lands left in the hands of their mother. She was to keep these children until they were 16, if she married again, but if she did not marry, to keep them until they were 19.

After that she should turn land over to them. It seems that the two sons, William and Edward became very fond of their stepfather as they cooperated in business and land deals much thereafter. I will give you all you can find in Virginia Records up to the death of Edward, 1735 (ca) Edward was b. 1675, his brother William was b. 1673.

Major William Harris was the son of Thomas Harris the Immigrant. Major William Harris was b. 1629 and d. 1678-9, having been wounded and died therefrom in battle with the Indians where Richmond now stands. In his will, which must have been made after he was mortally wounded, "to my younger sonnes, who are infants, William and Edward, I give the rest of my land. William to have the plantation where I now live and Edward to have ye land running along the Ashen swamp to him and his heirs forever. Now William and Edward are not to sell unless to each other. My will is that my wife live on the plantation during her lifetime, provided she does not marry."

I will now pull my notes on Edward Harris.

I would be glad to help you in this search, but realize that it is like a needle in a haystack.

Signed Mr. L. Harris,
Lebanon, Tenn.

Mr. Harris of Tenn. has spent much time in Virginia tracing this family through land deeds, etc., and other available information. The widow of Major William Harris married George Alves and they moved into New Kent County from Henrico. After a few years Hanover was formed from New Kent and this placed them in Hanover County. Most of the early records of Hanover County were destroyed by fire.

The families began pushing southward mostly into Amelia, Louisa, Powhatan, Cumberland and Prince Edward Counties. By 1740 Edward b. 1710 was thirty years old; the writer surmises that he migrated into Lunenburg County gradually, marrying "Widow Gilliam" along the way, perhaps Prince Edward County. There were many Gilliams in this County. It was formed in 1753 from Amelia, however, and many of the Gilliams were there before 1753.

The charts on the following pages were given to me by Mr. Harris of Lebanon, Tenn. Please note the same names running through the William Harris family and the Edward Harris family and believe it or not those same names are in many of the families today. Through the writers grandfather, my mother's father, I do not believe there has been a single generation since Edward of 1675 that the name Edward has not been handed down in the family.

I have marked the names with * to call attention to repetition of family names in both families. This almost proves to me that this is our line.

Also note: The name Mary Giles is given for wife of both William and Edward. This evidently is an error, that is if they were sisters. If not sisters they could have been first cousins. So many errors were made in copying names, etc. at that time. It could have been an error.

Also note the number of Gilliams in both families. There was a close relationship between the Gilliam and Harris families. Many marriages back and fourth in Edward Harris Jr. son of Edward 1710, among Gilliams and Harrises.

This chart of the "Harris" family was given to the writer by Mr. L. Harris of Tenn., who thinks our line joins with William 1673 and Edward 1675.

Thomas Harris
immigrant, 1611
b. 1587; d. 1649
m. 1st Adria
m. 2nd Joane
(Gurgany or Virginy)

Mary Harris
b. 1625; d. 1703
m. Thos. Ligon

Maj. William Harris
b. 1629; d. 1678
m. 1st Lucy
m. 2nd Alice

A history of this family by
William D. Ligon, 1957

By Lucy
Dau. m. George Archer

Thomas Harris
b. 1669; d. 1692(ca) d.s.p.
by. Alice
WILLIAM b. 1673; d. 1740
m. Mary Giles
EDWARD HARRIS, b. 1675; d. 173
m. Mary Giles

William Harris
b. 1673; d. 1740

*William Harris
seven sons, one Edward.

Edmond Harris
b. 1770; d. 1835

*THOMAS HARRIS

b. will 1762
m. Elizabeth

*Giles Harris ---
b. 1728; d. 1775

Claiborne Harr
b. 1772; d. 1862

*DAVID HARRIS ---

b. 1705; d. 1775
GEORGE HARRIS

*Lewis Harris
b. 1730; d. 1784

Obidiah Harris
b. 1774

*STEPHEN HARRIS

*EDWARD HARRIS

*JOHN HARRIS ---

b. 1709-1786
m. Mary Tinsley

*Elizabeth Harris
b. 1740; d. 1818

*David Harris,
b. 1761; d. ?
m. Miss Watts.

*Lewis Harris
b. 1740; d. 1814
m. Elizabeth Harris
b. 1740; d. 1818

*GILES HARRIS
b. ca 1762; d. 1840
*JOHN HARRIS
b. 1764; d. 1827
m. Elizabeth Winn

PATRICIA HARRIS		Frances Hopkins Harris
b. 1768; d. ca 1818		
*LEWIS HARRIS (blind)	*David Rice Harris	
b. 1770; d. 1850	*Elizabeth Lewis Harris	
m. Anna Wright	*James Gilliam Harris	-----
GIDEON HARRIS	Gideon Lindsey Harris	
b. 1772; d. 1860	*John Gardner Harris	
m. Martha Gilliam	*Giles Claiborne Harris	
*MARY (POLLY)HARRIS	*Sarah Giles Harris	
d.s.p.	Martha Jane Harris	
JANE HARRIS, d. 1829		

*James Gilliam Harris
b. 1811 Tenn.; d. 1882
m. Susan Hill

*William Thomas Harris
b. 1853-1913 Tenn.
m. Elizabeth Garrett

W. Lee Harris
b. 1875 Tenn.
yet living
m. Nell Ferrell

EDWARD HARRIS

b. 1675

EDWARD HARRIS, son of Major William Harris and his wife Alice was b. ca 1675. He was taken to New Kent County and lived there with his mother, after she married her second husband, George Alves.

There are several deeds in the old records of Henrico County, which show that he disposed of his lands left him by the will of his father (Major William Harris).

DEEDS

Aug. 10, 1696, Deed Book 5, page 647 (New Kent) Deed to Edward Skerme, the land in Henrico County, received of his father, the late Major William Harris, 150 acres on the east side main road to falls of Appamattos, adjacent to Peter Ashbrooke.

EDWARD HARRIS

WITNESSES:

George Alves

James Cooke

July 28, 1696, Henrico Deed Book 5, page 647.

William Harris, brother of Edward Harris and son of the late Major William Harris, consents to the sale of the above land near the Ware on the S. Side of the James River.

William Harris

Witt: George Alves

John Rees

Aug. 1, 1696, Henrico Deed Bk. 5, page 647.

William Harris, son of ye late Major William Harris of Henrico County, dec'd, unto Edward Harris and son of Major William Dec'd and younger brother of William Harris, Jr.

Sept. 27, 1698 Record Book of Henrico County, 1697-1704, page 117.

Edward Harris of New Kent County and Mary his wife to George Alves of New Kent County 366 acres of land in Henrico on the south side of James River known by name of "Ware," a part of 576 acres bequeathed to said Edward by his father, Major William Harris late of Henrico County, dec'd.

These deeds afford the major part of our knowledge of Edward Harris.

He was made surveyor of a road in St. Pauls Parish, New Kent, on Tottopotomoi Creek 1704. St. Pauls Vestry Book Page 4.

He was named or made a proccessioner until 1731 in St. Pauls Parish. He was made a proccessioner in St. Peters Parish before St. Paul was cut off from St.

Peters Parish in 1689. It is evident from the records that they were in the New Parish St. Paul after 1704.

No records in Vestry Book after 1731. This would place him as b. ca 1675; d. ca 1731.

THOMAS HARRIS, IMMIGRANT, 1587-1649

Edward Harris
b. 1675; d. 1735

m. Mary Giles

Edward was son of Maj. William
Harris son of Capt. Thomas Harris.

* Nathan Harris

b. 1699 (ca)

Agnes Harris

b. 1701 (ca)

* Benjamin Harris

b. 1704 (ca) left will.

* John Harris

b. 1706

Ann Harris

b. 1708

* Edward Harris

b. 1710

No proof of the above names. However, St. Peter's Parish Vestry Book of Kent County list Ann and Edward, dates are not right. Could be children of another Edward.

Mr. Lee Harris says, - "One reason it is so hard to trace the Harrises is the fact that from the time Thomas arrived in Virginia 1611 to the beginning of the Revolution 1775 there were over 200 immigrants by the name of Harris coming to Virginia. Then another trouble was the fact that the records of New Kent and Hanover cannot be had. Hanover records were destroyed by fire in 1865 and the New Kent records have been lost. This is where our people were after the first generation through the third generation. The Harrises through the South and the West are mostly from Hanover County originally." He says that he has worked at odd times since 1914 and has come to the conclusion that it is impossible to get records back to Thomas, 1611, to be absolutely sure.

The writer has picked the names above from many references I have seen. Always looking for some possible clue as to names of brothers and sisters of Edward b. 1710. I will explain some of the names, my reason for thinking they could be right.

Worth S. Ray in his book "Mecklenburg Signers" states "William Gilliam b. 1699 m. Agnes Harris, who was probably a daughter of Edward Harris or John Harris. (I found no record of John Harris that these dates fit). He also mentions Benjamin Harris that was a brother to Agnes Harris. Benjamin m. Anne Epps, who was an aunt of Mrs. Thos. Jefferson. He left will in Cumberland County 1757. He had a son named EDWARD."

I have found lines of Harris families in D.A.R. records that say they descended from Nathan Harris, Edward Harris, William Harris, Thos. Harris.

This William Gilliam that married Agnes Harris owned a plantation at 1710 Edward Harris, 1710, in Charlotte County, Va. They migrated into Granville County, N.C. about same time Edward migrated into Burke County, N.C.

The writer found a John Harris inventory in Charlotte County (not much of worlds goods) that might possibly be a brother to Edward 1710. It was dated ca 1778.

Nathan E. Harris b. Jonesboro, Tenn. moved to Georgia and later became Governor of Georgia, is said to have descended from Thomas Harris Line. Perhaps through Nathan. Take these suggestions with a grain of salt, at least it is "Food for thought." These names fit well into the next generations.

The charts of Edward Harris 1710, his son Miniard, will be found later in this book.

THOMAS HARRIS, 1586-1649

MAJOR WILLIAM HARRIS, 1629 ca 1678-9

EDWARD HARRIS, 1675 ca 1635

The above Edward Harris was the youngest son of Major William Harris by his second wife Alice. Major William Harris was the son of Thomas Harris, Gent. the Immigrant.

Dr. Alexander Brown stated in his "Genesis of the United States," Vol. 11, Page 913 that Thomas Harris, Gent. subscribed to the second Virginia Company in Jan. and Nov. 1609 and paid twenty-five pounds. Brown also states that he may have been the son of Sir William Harris or Herries of England.

In the will of Sir William Herries (or Harris) of Crixie, dated Dec. 21, 1615, his sons Thomas and John are given 1500 Pounds, the same as the other younger children but no place of residence is shown. Will was probated Nov. 20, 1616 by Sir Arthur Harris the eldest son. It appears, although not directly proven, that Thomas Harris may have been the third son of Sir William Harris. There is no direct proof in Virginia that Thomas and John of Charles City were brothers.

Capt. Thomas Harris, came to Virginia during the time of Sir Thomas Dale and is said that they were related. Capt. Thomas Harris m. first Adria who came to Virginia in 1621. She only lived about three years and then he married Joanne Gurgany or Virgany. He was married to Joanne before 1625. Their daughter Mary, who married Thomas Ligon, was b. 1625 and their son Major William was b. 1629. Captain Thomas Harris was a patentee of lands in Henrico County. He was in the Indian War 1622. In the House of Burgesses 1623-4 again 1629 to 1647. He took out his first patent in 1635 for himself. Later patents were in 1655 to 1658.

It is said that Thomas Harris and John Chew are the only members of the early House of Burgess that are known to have descendants in America.

Major William Harris was also married twice. His first wife was Lucy. He had two children by Lucy, a daughter who married 1st a Geo. Archer and a son

THOMAS HARRIS, 1586-1649

MAJOR WILLIAM HARRIS, 1629-1678

EDWARD HARRIS, 1675-1735

Thomas Harris b. 1669, d. 1692. The writer has found many descendants listed from this Thomas. But proof has been given to me that this Thomas died unmarried and that his inheritance from William was divided among Williams two sons - William and Edward. Major William married second to Alice. There were two sons born to this union; William, b. 1673 and Edward b. 1675. They were small children when their father was killed in battle with the Indians near where Richmond now stands. Major William, like his father, was also a member of House of Burgess 1652-3; again served 1656-7-8. He was appointed by the assembly in 1636 as Major for Regiment of Henrico and Charles City Cos.

Major William made his will in 1678 (probably after he was wounded). He left two minors, William b. 1673 and Edward b. 1675. The sudden death of William probably accounts for the informal type of Will, which remains.

Copy of Will
Major William Harris

Not knowing what the Lord hath ordained or at what time he may take me out of this life, I do hereby settle my estate of lands as followeth:-

I give and bequeath to my son Thomas - below the Ware and to keep the Ware run for his bounds till it shall come to ye spring at ye hed and then to follow a bottom on ye lower side of the clearing of John Rabon to the hundred road path, and then on a straight road or course to the land of Col. Ashbrooke, but in no case to cross Pockett's path.

To my younger sonnes, William and Edward Harris, I give the rest of my dividend, William to have the plantation where I now live and Edward to have ye land next to Ashbrooke. But William to extend out 100 yards beyond the clearing of John Rabon on the path called Pockett's Path; and thence on a straight course to ye Red Water, and Edward the hed visdt: to Peter Ashbrooke his line as also ye Ashen swamp above, to them and their heirs.

Neither to sell unless one to the other and if either die without issue the land to come to the survivor.

My two youngest sons to live with their mother till the age of sixteen if she marry, if not till age of nineteen years.

My will is that my wife live on the plantation during her life but not to hinder my son William at the head of ye ware if he come to himself.

I desire my friends, Mr. Thomas Cocke and Mr. William Randolph to see my will performed.

In witness of every part hereof I put my hand this 20th day of Apr. 1678.

Signed-- William Harris

Signed in Presence of
Richard Ligon

Ye mark of

X

Ann Stewart.

Proved in Henrico Court,
First day of Feb. 1679 by oath
of Henrico EC 1677-1692 page 69.

The writer starts the numbering of the generations with Edward Harris (1) born 1710 (ca) d. Oct. 7, 1780. This is proven, etc. I do feel, however, that the above line could be exactly right. Maybe someday this can be proven.

Earliest records of Edward Harris (1) were found in 1751 in Lunenburg County. Just how long he had lived there prior to 1751 is not known. He could have migrated there around 1740 about the time he married "Widow Gilliam". All of his children could have been born in Lunenburg County.

Vestry Book of Lunenburg County 1751 TITHES were taken by Lydell Bacon.

EDWARD HARRIS----One tithe in Cumberland Parish.

TITHES 1764 Cornwell Parish after Charlotte Co. taken from Lunenburg
EDWARD HARRIS ----- 1 TITHE 400 acres Taken by Thomas Bedford.
MAYNARD HARRIS ---- 1 TITHE
STEPHEN HARRIS ---- 1 TITHE

The writer would like to mention here that Mary Ligon, sister to Major William, had a granddaughter named Mary Ligon Coleman that married the Thomas Bedford, who took the Tithes in Cornwell Parish, Charlotte County in 1764. They lived near Edward (1). Edward (1) and Mary Coleman Bedford were third cousins (perhaps).

Maynard and Stephen were the two oldest sons of Edward (1) 1710-1780.

Charlotte County was formed from Lunenburg County in 1764. This found Edward Harris (1) 1710-1780 and his family living in Charlotte.

Name spelling at that early date was precarious. Men even signed their names with different spellings on different occasions, or a clerk frequently spelled the name as he heard it rather than to be bothered with asking how to spell it. The name Miniard, for instance, had many spellings. Minyard (The writer believes this must have been the original spelling and that the name was taken from a surname. Miniard Harris could have gotten his name through his mother). Then there was Mainyard, Menyard, Manard, Minyard and the modern spelling Maynard.

Some of our kith and kin spell Harris with ss at end of name. (Here the writer thinks this must have been added in same manner as above or it made their name

EDWARD HARRIS (1) - 1710-1780 (ca)

look different from all the others by adding ss. A grandson of the writers great aunt told me that they added an e to their name- Bean (Beane) so their name would be different from the rest of the family.

LUNENBURG COUNTY RECORDS

HARRIS

Robert Gilliam of Prince Edward County, deed to Edward Harris of Lunenburg County, Va.

DEED BOOK #7, PAGE 279

"Whereas, Hugh Miller, Apr. 21, 1755 sold to John Gilliam, 1588 acres of land lying in Lunenburg County on both sides of Twilly's Creek. It is coventanted that the said John Gilliam do lay off and convey unto Edward Harris when thereto required by good and Lawful Deed at the said Harris costs, 400 acres of the above tract of 1588 acres including and adjoining the Plantation whereupon the said Edward Harris now lives, in fee simple the estate of in and to the said 1588 acres of land with like proviso and conditions. Now the said Robert Gilliam sells to Edward Harris of Lunenburg County the said 400 acres aforementioned lying on both sides of Twilly's Creek, etc.

Witnesses, Henry Isbell, William Gilliam, Richard Ellis.

The complete deed says that Robert Gilliam sold land to James Gilliam at the same time and that it joined Edward Harris's land. Also William Gilliam's land joined Edward Harris's land. These Gilliams were all related, but how?

The writer found in Worth S. Rays, "Mecklenburg Signers" that William Gilliam married Agnes Harris in New Kent County. She was b. ca 1701. He also said she was the daughter of Edward or John Harris of New Kent County. (Hanover County was formed from New Kent County 1720. Edward Harris and family were living in Hanover County after 1620. Key) Mr. Ray also stated that they migrated to Lunenburg County. The writer found that William Gilliams Plantation and that of Edward Harris joined. Seems very logical that Agnes Harris and Edward Harris were sister and brother. The Gilliam family migrated into Granville Co., I.C. about the same time that Edward and families began migrating to Burke Co., I.C. The children of William Gilliam and Agnes Gilliam were: Richard, Harris, William, Winifred, Agnes and Amy.

Edward Harris 1710-1780 (ca) had the following children:

⑤ Edward Harris
1710-d. 1780 (ca)
"Widow Gilliam"

- (2) Miniard Harris,
b. 1742; d. Oct. 7, 1780
- *(2) Stephen Harris,
b. 1744; d. ca 1810
- *(2) David Harris,
b. 1746; d. Oct. 7, 1780
- *(2) Edward Harris,
b. 1746; d. 1820 (ca)

EDWARD HARRIS (1) - 1710-1780 (ca)

(2) Braddock Harris,
b. 1752-5

No record of daughters.

✓ 2
⊗ Miniard Harris
b. 1742; d. 1780
m. Sarah Johnson, Va.
1764 (ca)

✓ all * (3) Lewis Harris
b. 1765; d. 1845 (ca) Va.

✓ (3) daughter
b. 1766, Va.

✓ (3) Miniard Harris,
b. 1768, b. Va.

✓ * (3) Elizabeth Harris (Betsy) Va.
b. 1770; d. 1845
m. Moses Sanders, N.C.

✓ * (3) daughter (Possibly a Mary or Sarah)
b. 1772

✓ * (3) John Harris,
b. 1774 (ca) Va.; d. 1830
m. Dicy Harris, a cousin.

✓ * (3) Giles Harris (Nathan),
b. 1776, N.C.

✓ all * (3) Edward Harris,
b. 1778, N.C.

✓ * (3) David Harris,
b. 1780; d. 1849 (ca) N.C.
m. Rebecca Gilbert N. C. 1811

(2) Miniard Harris, b. 1742, d. Oct. 7, 1780, was born in Virginia. His fathers residence was not definitely established until 1751, when he was found in the Vestry Book of Lunenburg County, Cumberland Parish. Hanover County was the original home. He, Miniard, could have migrated into Lunenburg as early as 1740, and all of his children could have been born in Lunenburg County.

Deed Book #3, Page 473

Dated Feb. 6, 1775

Maynard Harris and wife Sarah of Charlotte County, Va. sell to Stephen Harris for the sum of 100 Pounds current money, a tract of land lying in the County of Charlotte on Twilley's Creek beginning at Nehemiah Franks and Robert Davis's corner running North to Edward Harris's line with all appurtenances belonging thereto. (Acreage not mentioned)

His sign

Maynard X Harris
(Seale).

The children of Miniard Harris are listed on previous page.

(1) The following History of Edward Harris (1710-80 ca) was given to the writer by Mrs. Hersey Montgomery, Monument, New Mexico. Mrs. Montgomery's husband, Worthy Montgomery, is a direct descendant of Edward Harris, the brother of Miniard Harris.

"This is a traditional account."

Quote: "I, John Harris, at the age of seventy-two, (1890) in writing the account of the origin of the 'Harris Family', have to write from memory and from statements made by my father (Johnson Harris, a son of Edward Harris, Jr.) and by my grandfather, Edward Harris (2).

Our ancestors were from Wales, a woman with two sets of children, one by name of Gilliam and one by name of Harris, settled in or near Charlotte County, Va.

Great Grandfather, Edward Harris (1) generally called "Ned" had five sons, whose names were: (2) Miniard Harris, (2) Stephen Harris, (2) David Harris, (2) Edward Harris, (2) Braddock Harris. Gr. Grandfather lived in Virginia in the time of the Revolutionary War.

(2) Edward Harris, Jr. was my father. He lived in Virginia in the time of the Revolutionary War. They moved to North Carolina and settled in or near Buncombe County. How long they lived there I have no recollection." End of Quote.

The writer has spent sometime tracing the buying of land and the selling of land in Va. and N.C., and my findings indicate that the Va. families migrated into North Carolina before the Revolution, perhaps in 1775. Buncombe County was not formed until 1791. Think Mr. John Harris grandfather must have been in Wilkes County after it was taken from Burke in 1777. They were in Rowan Co. in 1775. Burke was formed in early 1777. They were all neighbors but later in the year Wilkes was cut off part of Burke and this found part of them living in Wilkes County. The 1790 Census bears this out. Below I am listing land purchases and sales of Edward Senr. Maynard and Stephen Harris in Va.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VA.

1761 Edward Harris from Robert Gilliam, Lunenburg 1761, 400 acres on Twilley's Creek. Witnesses were Henry Isbell, William Gilliam, Richard Ellis

1767 Edward Harris, Senr.	to Henry Isbell	Book #1	page 123
6-3-70 "	" " to Stephen Coleman	" #2	" 444
2-6-75 "	" " to Stephen Harris	" #3	" 474
2-6-77 "	" " to Andrew Lee	" #4	" 40
2-6-75 Maynard Harris	to Stephen Harris	" #3	" 473
2-28-71 Stephen Harris	from James Lain	" #2	" 435
2-6-75 "	" " Maynard Harris	" #3	" 473
2-6-75 "	" " Edward Harris (Sen)	" #3	" 474
10-2-75 "	" " Jas. Butler	" #3	" 548
1-5-78 "	" " to Andrew Lee	" #4	" 42
11-2-78 "	" " to Edward Keeling	" #4	" 105

The above taken from the general index in the clerks office of Charlotte County, Va.

EDWARD HARRIS (1) - 1710-1780 (ca)

Copies of deeds of Edward Harris, Sr. and Stephen Harris, also Maynard Harris are in the writers possession. Edward's and Stephen's Deeds do not give the name of wife. Maynard Harris's deed has wife Sarah Harris.

Edward Harris (1) Sr. was living as late as 1777 according to his last deed to Andrew Lee in Charlotte County, Va. Dated Feb. 10, 1777.

The writer's opinion is that Miniard Harris, soon after he sold his plantation in Charlotte Co., Va. in Feb. 1775, with his brothers Edward, David and Braddock migrated into North Carolina, into what was then Rowan County, but early in 1777 Burke was formed from Rowan County and this found them in Burke Co. Seems that Edward, David and Braddock did not own land and they were free to make the move with Miniard.

Edward Harris (1) Sr. and Stephen sold their land Nov. 10, 1777 and Nov. 2, 1778 Respt. They probably went into North Carolina at the same time. The writer has no proof of these moves except through their sales of land in Va. As Mr. Worth S. Ray says in his Book, "Mecklenburg Signers" "The Genealogist (I am not one) must know how to interpret records and analyze their meaning. What Records? All records that tend to throw light on meaning of such fragments as are available to be interpreted. Selah." The general idea is when all the families sold their holdings, it meant they were seeking "greener pastures" and the trend at that time was to migrate South or West.

After I found that all who owned land had sold I began to study the North Carolina Records for Land Grants, etc. Many records were burned during the Civil War. The few remaining records do shed some light. However, it is presumed that Miniard bought land from an individual as I could find no record of Land Grant. There are no records of this, however, but one of the land grants to one of the others state that land is bounded on one side by Minyeads line. A genealogist and one who is very familiar with land records, deeds, abstracts, etc., in Caldwell County tells me he feels convinced that the clerk who wrote the record left off the name of Harris.

There are records of Land Grants in Raleigh of different counties. The writer wrote to Wilkes County to find out when Edward sold his land in Wilkes County. I have a copy of the Land Grant, but there was no record whatsoever of when it was sold. Burned during Civil War.

A grant of land was made to Edward Harris in Wilkes County on March 3, 1779, for 230 acres lying on the North Fork of Fishes Creek. He was listed in the 1790 Census of Wilkes County, Morgan District.

Edward Harris

1 male over 16 (this was Edward)

1 male under 16 (his son Johnson)

6 females (wife Mary was one of six)

Edward had seven daughters and one son. Last two daughters born after the 1790 Census. So many Edwards- but when you find a Census with the exact number of children- boys and girls- you have something.

Stephen Harris bought land in 1781 in Wilkes County along Fishes Creek, a neighbor to Edward. He sold in 1789 and migrated into Laurens County, S.C. Edward and Braddock did not go to Laurens County, S.C. until 1796-1798.

The father Edward Harris (1) and sons had sold their land in Charlotte County, Virginia by Dec. 1778. Miniard Harris and wife Sarah sold their plantation first in Feb. 1775. Evidently, this must have been the year that Miniard Harris and family, Edward Harris and family (note: their wives were sisters), David Harris and family and Braddock Harris and his family migrated into North Carolina. Edward, David and Braddock evidently did not own any land, so it was easy for them to pull up stakes and go along with Miniard. They must have been in Rowan County at that early date. Burke and Wilkes were formed from Rowan in 1777. They were pioneers into a sparsely settled country. The Indians had been pushed back to the Mountains by this time. However, they were practically out of reach of governmental authority. These independent, daring pioneers were trained to rely on their own personal strength and prowess and felt, perhaps, less need for government authority than any other one thing. Worth S. Ray, in his book, "Lost Tribes of North Carolina," says- "Those migrating into North Carolina from Va. and Maryland were restless creatures, disgusted with slave-packed plantations, neighborhood Overlords and State -supervised and Tax-supported religious institutions to which they did not belong to or subscribe."

Rumple in his "History of Rowan County" says- "The people of Western North Carolina were a liberty-loving people, who came to the wilds of North Carolina for the express purpose of escaping from Political and ecclesiastical oppression. The population in those days was hopelessly plunged into 'Dissent' and resisted every effort to settle a parish minister over them and thus refused to subject themselves to additional taxation."

The white occupation of North Carolina had extended only to the Blue Ridge Mtns. when the Revolution began. In 1775, when it is thought that the Harris men came into North Carolina, they were neighbors as at that time it was customary for them to settle near each other. In 1777 when Burke and Wilkes were formed into counties, it found some of them in Wilkes and some in Burke. In Burke, some lived along the John's River. This part of Burke became Caldwell County in 1841.

There were a great many men at this time who fought as frontiersmen, protecting their homes and families; whose names have gone unrecorded. Many of these men fought later in the battle of "King's Mountain," which was said to be the turning point of the Revolution. By 1780 the Colonists of this part of North Carolina had become extremely serious. Georgia and South Carolina had been overrun by the British. Cornwallis felt that the time was ripe for taking North Carolina. He sent Ferguson into the western part. Here Ferguson heard that the frontiersmen were arming themselves. It is said about this time there was not a regular soldier south of Virginia.

EDWARD HARRIS (1) - 1710-1780 (ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

The Militiaman of Western North Carolina was unique in his way- in words of Governor Graham- "as well as a self-supporting institution, he went forth to service generally without thought of drawing uniform, rations, arms and pay. A piece of white paper pinned to his hunting cap was his uniform, a wallet of parched flour or a sack of meal was his commissariat; a tin cup, a frying pan and a pair of saddle-bags his only impedimenta; a horse capable of long subsisting on nature's bounty, was his means of rapid mobilization or hasty change of base; a sense of manly duty performed- his sense of propriety would have been rudely shocked by any suggestion of reward for serving his country, --" (Taken from "Western North Carolina" by Arthur).

Upon hearing of the approach of Ferguson in this part of N.C. with his large force, Maj. McDowell hurriedly went over the mountains to obtain assistance and to consult with Col. Sevier and Col. Shelby. Two paroled men arrived about this time to inform these officers that if they did not desist from their opposition to the British Arms and take protection under his standard, Ferguson would march his army over the mountains, hang their leaders and lay waste the country with fire and sword. It was decided very hurriedly by each of the Colonels to raise all the men that could be enlisted and that this force when collected should meet on the Watauga on the 25th of Sept. Jimmie Blair, a son of pioneers of Burke Co. was dispatched by Col. McDowell to alert the men in the Burke and Wilkes area. Many Tories were lurking along his route and he was wounded on this trip. (Notes taken from "Here Will I Dwell," by Nancy Alexander).

It was agreed that Col. Shelby should give intelligence of their movements to Col. Campbell of the adjoining County of Washington in Virginia, with the hope that he would raise what force he could and cooperate with them. They met at Watauga on the 30th of Sept., 1780, where they were joined by Col. Cleaveland from Wilkes and Surry Counties. Their force in numbers were 1390 men. Burke and Rutherford under Maj. McDowell raised 160 men. It was agreed that Col. William Campbell, who had the largest regiment (400 men), should take command until the arrival of a General Officer. Maj. McDowell should take command of Burke and Rutherford Counties until the return of Col. Charles McDowell.

On the evening of the 6th of Oct. the Colonels in council unanimously resolved that they would select all the men and horses fit for service and immediately pursue. Nine hundred and ten men were chosen to march before and the rest of the men were told to follow as quickly as they could. They met Col. Williams of S. C., with near 400 men. Also Col. Hambrite of Lincoln County with 60 men. These men rode all night long. It is said they were in the saddle some 30 hours. On the morning of the seventh of Oct. before sunrise, they crossed the River and marched about two miles to the place where Ferguson had encamped on the night of the fifth. They ate what breakfast their saddle-bags would afford. The day was showery and they were obliged to use their blankets to protect their firearms from getting wet. Their plan was to divide the forces, one-half to the right and occupy the Southeast side- the others to advance to the Northwest side. The troops were led in the following order: To the right, Major Winston, Col. Sevier, Col.

Campbell Col. Shelby and Maj. McDowell. To the left, Col. Hambrite, Col. Cleaveland, Col. Williams of S.C. Some of the regiments suffered much galling fire of the enemy before they were in position to fight. The men with Shelby and McDowell were soon closely engaged and the contest from the first was very severe. Williams and Cleaveland were soon in their places and with the utmost energy engaged the enemy. Ferguson made furious charges upon Shelby and McDowell, charging down some 200 yards. He was soon compelled to order his men back to the top of the mountain to ward off the deadly attack from Col. Williams (S.C.). Ferguson again charged fury down the mountain. When Shelby's men saw this they raised the cry "Come on men the enemy is retreating." Ferguson returned from the charge against the South Carolinians, renewed their fire with great resolution. He again charged upon Shelby and McDowell but not so far as before. Col. Williams men called out, "The enemy is retreating, come on men." At this stage of action, Hambrite's men and Winston's men had met and a brisk fire was poured upon Ferguson's men. All around the mountain he would advance toward Campbell, Sevier, Winston and Hambrite. He was pursued by McDowell, Williams and Cleaveland. Then when he would turn, he was pursued from the other side. Ferguson was killed. Col. Shelby demanded that the enemy lay down their arms. A guard was placed over the prisoners and all remained on the mountain top during the night. This battle was of short duration, about one hour. Col. Hambrite was wounded, Maj. Chronicle was wounded and Col. Williams was killed. It is believed the loss of the Whigs was not exactly ascertained, but said to be about thirty men killed and fifty wounded. The enemy had 150 killed and all the rest were taken prisoners. (From "Sketches of North Carolina," by Foote.) It is said that this battle of King's Mountain was the most decisive, the most gloriously fought and although few in numbers, was of the greatest importance of any one battle that ever was fought in America. (Historical Sketches of North Carolina by Col. John H. Wheeler).

This expedition "The Battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780, conceived and organized and with the aid they sought from Va. and the Watauga Settlement, carried to success at King's Mountain, thwarted all the plans of the British Commander and restored the almost lost cause of the Americans and rendered possible its final triumph at Yorktown, Oct. 19, 1781." (Taken from "Rowan County," by Rumble).

"This expedition was without reward or the hope of reward. Undertaken and executed by private individuals at their own insistence - who furnished their arms, conveyances, and supplies, bore their own expense, achieved the victory and then quietly retired to their homes - leaving the benefit of their work to all Americans and the United States their debtors for independence." ("Western North Carolina, by Arthur).

It is not known what kind of service the three brothers, Miniard Harris, David Harris, and Edward Harris, were in during the Revolution. There are no records in the office of Adjutant General of the United States. We do know, however, that these three men fought and two of them lost their lives in the Battle of "King's Mountain." This has been handed down through the generations in each family. The writer could not refrain from giving place in this book, to the story of "The Battle of King's Mountain" (from Sketches of North Carolina by

EDWARD HARRIS (1) - 1710-1780 (ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

Footnote). After finding that these men were gathered from Burke, Wilkes and Surry Counties and that McDowell of Burke Co. started the movement, it clearly indicated to the writer that our Harris men were among those 160 men gathered in haste. There is a "Traditional" story handed down in the Edward Harris line that he, Edward, saw Miniard fall but they were moving with such speed and fighting so furiously that he had no chance to stop. He later went back but could not find Miniard's body. The writer thinks this "Traditional" story fits the above story of King's Mountain perfectly. We thank God that we do have some Traditional Stories handed down in our families that are true and authentic.

There is also a "Traditional" story in the Edward Harris line that Edward, the father of Miniard, David, Edward, Stephen and Braddock, was taken prisoner probably around 1780 by the Tories and perhaps he died soon afterward. He is not listed in the 1790 Census.

(2) Miniard Harris b. 1742, d. Oct. 7, 1780, oldest son of Edward Harris, was killed in the battle of "King's Mountain." He m. Sarah Johnson in Charlotte Co., Va. ca 1763-4. According to land sales in Virginia in Feb. 1775, it would indicate that he, his family and his two brothers, Edward and David, and their families, migrated into N.C. in the year 1775. More to follow on this family.

(2) Stephen Harris, the second son of Edward Harris, b. ca 1744. He married and lived in Charlotte Co., Va. until after 1778, at which time he sold his farm of 395 acres and Land Deeds in Wilkes County show that he bought land there in 1781. Stephen's father Edward sold his land in Charlotte Co. in 1777. It is not known where he went but the writer presumes he migrated with Stephen a year later into N.C. Stephen sold his land in Wilkes Co. in 1789 and with his family migrated into South Carolina (Laurens Co.). He was found in the 1790 Census there. It is presumed that he died in Laurens Co. The 1790 Census listed one son over 16, one son under 16, and one daughter under 16, under Stephen Harris in Laurens County.

(2) David Harris b. ca 1746, d. Oct. 7, 1780. Killed in the battle of "King's Mountain." Tradition says he married Nannie Lane, perhaps in Charlotte Co., Va. The writer presumes that he migrated into N.C. at the same time, along with Miniard. No land deeds were found in Charlotte Co., Va. to establish his residence there nor in North Carolina. As he was killed in battle of King's Mountain, the writer thinks he must have been living near Miniard in N.C. and they all went together with McDowell and the Burke Co. men to fight in this battle.

(2) Edward Harris b. 1748, d. 1810-20. He also lived and married in Charlotte Co., Va. to Mary Johnson, a sister to Miniard's wife. He also migrated into N.C. along with Miniard. He was granted 250 acres in Wilkes County in 1779. Edward Harris was found in the 1790 Census of Wilkes County. At this time he had one son and five daughters under 16. His only son's name was Johnson. In 1795-6 he and family migrated into Laurens County, S.C. He was in the 1800 Census also the 1810 Census of Laurens County but died before the 1820 Census.

EDWARD HARRIS (1) - 1710-1780 (ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

Most of his descendants migrated into Tennessee and some into Perry Co., Ill., where many of them still reside. More on this family later.

(2) Braddock Harris, youngest son of Edward Harris, b. ca 1750-5, was found in the 1790 Census of Wilkes Co., N.C. He had one son under 16 and one daughter under 16. Braddock Harris migrated to Laurens Co., S.C. before the 1800 Census was taken.

1803 Tax List of Burke County, N. C.

Captain Coleman's Company: John Harris - no land - 1 white poll
Lewis Harris - 300 acres - 1 white poll
Reuben Estes - 1350 acres - 1 white poll-6 black poll
Lott Estes - 250 acres - 1 white poll
David Harris - no land - 1 white poll

1804 Tax List of Burke County, N. C.

Captain Coleman's Company: Lott Estes - 250 acres - 1 white poll
Reuben Estes - 1400 acres - 6 polls - 1 stud horse
David Harris - no land - 1 poll
Lewis Harris - 300 acres - 1 poll
John Harris - no land - 1 poll

There was a Hugh Harris and Benjamin Harris living in Burke, 1803-4.

1818 and 1819 Tax List of Burke County, N. C.

1818 Tax List of Captain Elijah Moore's Company: John's River Section.
Lott Estes - 550 acres, \$600 - 1 white-1 black poll
Miniard Harris - 0 acres - 1 white poll
John Harris - 200 acres, \$500 - 1 white poll
David Harris - 0 acres - 1 white poll
Lewis Harris - 200 acres, \$300 - 1 white poll

1816 Tax List of Burke County, N. C. Capt. White's District.

Lewis Harris - 547 acres, \$800 - 1 poll
Miniard Harris - 0 acres - 1 poll
John Harris - 0 acres - 1 poll
David Harris - 0 acres - 1 poll

1819 Tax List of Burke County, N. C. Capt. Elijah Moore's Company:

John Harris - 200 acres, \$500 - 1 white poll
David Harris - 0 acres - 1 white poll
Lewis Harris - 60 acres, \$150 - 1 white poll
Miniard Harris - 250 acres, \$500 - 1 white poll

③ EDWARD HARRIS (1) - 1710-1780 (ca)
④ MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

1837 Tax List of John's River District:

- ④ Lewis Harris - 0 acres - 1 white poll
Minyard Harris - 270 acres - 1 white poll
75 acres - 1 white poll

Miniard Harris above was son of Lewis Harris, who was oldest son of Miniard Harris, killed in battle of King's Mtn. 1780.

John Harris and David Harris were also sons of Miniard, killed 1780.

Lott Estes above is son of Reuben Estes, Lott Estes' daughter, Lora, m. Edward ⑪ Harris, son of Lewis Harris above.

Sarah Harris was left with a large family of children after Miniard Harris was killed in battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780. A traditional story in the Edward Harris line is that the brothers of Miniard helped Sarah with her children. The writer found that Elizabeth "Betsy" Harris, dau. of Miniard and Sarah Harris, b. 1770, must have been in Stephens home in Wilkes County when she married Moses Sanders, as Stephen was Witness and bondsman for her. Betsy Harris Sanders and Moses Sanders migrated to Laurens Co., S.C. along with Stephen Harris and his family in 1789. They were found in the 1790 Census there.

It was the custom at that time for the oldest son to become the head of his father's home after his death. Here we find Sarah and her family listed in the 1790 Census of Burke County under the name of her oldest son, Lewis. Lewis had been married about one year and had an infant son named "Miniard" for his grandfather Miniard.

1790 Census Burke County, Morgan District.

Lewis Harris
2 males 16 and upward,
5 males under 16,
4 females.

The two males were Lewis and Miniard, Sarah's son who migrated to S.C. probably with Braddock and Edward Harris, his Uncles. The five males under 16 were the four sons of Sarah; and the infant "Miniard" son of Lewis. The four females were two of Sarah's daughters, Sarah and Lewis's wife. One of Sarah's daughters, Betsy, had married in 1788-9 and had migrated into S.C., Laurens Co., with Stephen Harris. Sarah was head of her house by 1800.

(3) Lewis Harris b. 1764-5, d. 1845-50, m-? He had eight children at home by 1810. He had three boys born between 1800 and 1810. One of these boys was Edward Harris b. 1804. The names of the other children are not known with the exception of Miniard b. 1790. Edward Harris line follows next in this book. He is the gr. grandfather of the writer (maternal father's side).

(4) Edward Harris, son of Lewis Harris, b. 1804, d. 1869, m. Lora Estes of John's River Section, Burke Co., N.C., where some of the Harris family settled in 1775. The Estes family migrated into N.C. from Va. in 1777. Lott Estes, the father of Lora, was born that year, the first of the children to be born in N.C.

EDWARD HARRIS (1) - 1710-1780 (ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

He was son of Reuben Estes. Lott Estes married Lora Gilbert, a daughter of Michael Gilbert b. in Va. Michael Gilbert lived in Lincoln County, N. C. for a few years and then moved into Burke County after the 1790 Census. They were neighbors to the Estes family, also the Harris family. A sister of Lora Estes, Rebecca, married David Harris in 1811. Another one of the Gilbert girls, Clarrissa, married a brother of Lott Estes.

The Gilbert family was also from Virginia, Bedford Co. The Estes family trace back to Abraham Estes or Eastes who settled in King and Queen County in the latter part of the Seventeenth Century.

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (+) | Edward "Lindsey" (?) Harris | (5) Mary Harris |
| | b. 1804 | b. Oct. 25, 1825; d. Mar. 15, 1915 |
| | d. 1869 | (5) Eveline Harris |
| | m. Lora Estes | b. Aug. 9, 1829; d. Feb. 6, 1919 |
| | b. May 15, 1806 | (5) Miniard W. Harris |
| | d. 1875 | b. 1830; d. Aug. 4, 1860 |
| | | (5) Sena Harris |
| | | b. 1836; d. ca 1900 |
| | | (5) Richard Harris |
| | | b. 1837; d. betw. 1850-9 |
| | | (5) Andrew Jackson Harris |
| | | b. Oct. 21, 1839; d. Nov. 13, 1844 |
| | | (5) William Benjamin Harris |
| | | b. Aug. 11, 1842; d. Apr. 8, 1911 |
| | | (5) Rhoda Francis Harris |
| | | b. ca 1845; d. betw. 1900-10 |
| | | (5) Elizabeth Ann Harris |
| | | b. 1849; d. ca 1910 |

Oct. term 1804 - a deed from Reuben Fletcher to Lewis Harris (father of Edward Harris) for 347 acres (John's River) is proved by the oath of John Harris (Lewis's brother) a witness thereto.

Edward Harris and Lora Estes Harris and their children were living in Cherokee Co. in 1845. The oldest daughter, Mary, met and married John Albert Henry there in 1845. They settled in Haywood Co., N.C. near Waynesville, and lived there all of their lives. She was the only child of Edward Harris that remained in N. C.

Edward Harris and Lora Estes Harris and family migrated into Murray Co., Ga. and were there when the 1850 Census was taken. In 1859 a number of Harris families were migrating to Texas and Arkansas. Edward Harris and family were among them. Edward and Lora went to Southwest Ark., Hempstead Co., near Ozan, along with their daughter Eveline Harris Robins and her husband John Bush Robins. Edward Harris and wife Lora both died there and are buried in the Zion Cemetery near Ozan, Ark.

EDWARD HARRIS (1) - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 MARY HARRIS - 1825-1915

There is a deed recorded in Deed Book Page #68 dated Oct. 20, 1870, Burke Co. Robert R. Wakefield, commissioner, appointed by court to sell the Lott Estes lands to Larkin Estes (a son) for sum of \$2,325, in all-300 acres. Edward Harris, the husband of Lora Estes, is identified as Lyndsey Harris. Writer says; (1) Clerk made a mistake or (2) his middle name was "Lindsey" and the clerk wrote the last name.

5
 ✓ all books
 (5) Mary Harris b. Oct. 25, 1825; d. Mar. 5, 1915, dau. of Edward Harris and Lora Estes Harris, m. ca 1845 to John Albert Henry, b. June 13, 1819, N.C.; d. Apr. 15, 1883 near Waynesville, Haywood Co., N.C. They were married in Cherokee Co. where Edward Harris and family had moved after the Cherokee Indians had been removed from Western N.C. into Okla. The farming land was considered very good in this section of Cherokee Co. John Henry was visiting his brother who lived near the Harris family and there he met Mary Harris, married her and took her back to Haywood Co. where they settled on a farm in the "Maggie Valley" near Waynesville. This valley lies in the Blue Ridge Mountains. Their children are:

(6) Laura Eveline Henry	b. June 26, 1846	d. Jan. 1864
(6) Sophia Adeline Henry	b. Sept. 2, 1848	d. Apr. 18, 1884
(6) Randolph Henry	b. Apr. 23, 1850	d. Jan. 18, 1864
(6) Clarissa Jane Henry	b. July 5, 1852	d. 1855
(6) Melissa Melvina Henry	b. Sept. 2, 1854	d. Nov. 6, 1940
(6) James Robert Henry	b. Aug. 8, 1856	d. Oct. 17, 1940
(6) Benjamin Miniard Henry	b. Sept. 21, 1858	d. Apr. 5, 1924
(6) David Emanuel Henry	b. Jan. 17, 1861	d. Jan. 26, 1892
(6) Samuel Love Henry	b. 1865	d. 1868
(6) John B. Henry	b. July 4, 1871	d. May 22, 1934

Mary Harris Henry was the only member of her father and mother's family (Edward Harris and Lora Estes Harris) that did not migrate westward in 1845 into Georgia and then to Texas and Ark. by 1859. Mary lost all contact with her parents, sisters and brothers and for sixty years she looked in vain for some word from them. The writer contacted her Grandson in 1950. Found his name in a History of Haywood Co., N.C. He told me that my letter would have meant so much to his grandmother if it had come in her lifetime. Mary Harris was the oldest sister of my grandfather, Andrew Jackson Harris.

(6) Laura Eveline Henry b. June 26, 1846; d. Jan. 18, 1864, dau. of Mary Harris Henry and John Albert Henry, never married. She died in young womanhood. She had been nursing her grandmother, Mrs. Malcolm Henry, and caught Diptheria from her. Her Grandmother, an aunt and her brother, Randolph age 14 years, all died from the disease. John Albert Henry, her father, was away in the Civil War and did not see any of them during their sickness and death.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1840-50
 MINLARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 MARY HARRIS HENRY - 1825-1915

(6) Sophia Adeline Henry b. Sept. 2, 1848; d. Apr. 18, 1884, dau. of Mary Harris Henry and John Albert Henry, m. Mijamin S. Allison, her first cousin ca 1868. Their children were: (7) Aseph Allison b. ?, (7) Lucinda Allison b. ?, (7) Paralee Allison b., (no records of this family).

(6) Clarissa Jane Henry b. July 5, 1852 (Mary Henry's mother Lora Harris had an aunt named Clarissa) Clarissa Henry d. ca 1855 at age of three from burns by cotton dress catching fire.

(6) Melissa Melvina Henry b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Nov. 6, 1940, dau. of Mary Harris Henry and John Albert Henry, m. Dr. James H. Teague. They lived at Whittier, N.C. Their children were: (7) Nell Mildred Teague b. Nov. 22, 1882, (7) Jessie Teague b. June 1, 1884; d. May 26, 1888, (7) Charlie Teague b. Mar. 18, 1886, (7) Fred Teague b. June 18, 1888; d. June 25, 1952, (7) Howard Teague b. Mar. 10, 1893; d. June 19, 1907, (7) Wilsie Teague b. Jan. 29, 1896; d. Feb. 22, 1896, (7) Jim Teague b. Mar. 20, 1898; d. June 27, 1906.

(7) Nell Mildred Teague b. Nov. 22, 1882 dau. of Melissa Melvina Teague and Dr. James H. Teague, m. Sam Justice. Their children are: (8) Willie Justice, (8) Hall Justice b?, (8) Mildred Justice b?, (8) Lois Justice b?, (8) Earl Justice b?

Have no other records of this family of Melissa M. Henry Teague and Dr. James H. Teague.

 (6) James Robert Henry b. Aug. 8, 1856; d. Oct. 27, 1935, m. Martha Lucinda Owen, Mar. 1885. She was b. Jan. 13, 1862; d. Aug. 16, 1956. Their children are: (7) Mary Elizabeth Henry b. May 7, 1886; d. Sept. 11, 1917, (7) Homer Henry b. Oct. 25, 1887; d. Apr. 1955, (7) Ida Mae Henry b. Oct. 7, 1889; d. 1959, (7) Nora Lee Henry b. Oct. 7, 1892, (7) Frank Henry b. Apr. 8, 1894, (7) Rowe Henry b. Feb. 27, 1898, (7) Fay Henry b. Jan. 11, 1901.

(7) Mary Elizabeth Henry b. May 7, 1886; d. Sept. 11, 1917, dau. of James Robert Henry and Martha Lucinda Owen Henry, m. Charles Thompson of Moxville Davie Co., N.C. Their children are: (8) Mary Sue Thompson b. Sept. 1911, (8) Mildred Thompson b. 1914, (8) Sarah Frances Thompson b. 1917.

(8) Mary Sue Thompson, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Thompson and Charles Thompson b. Sept. 1911, unmarried. A Stenographer.

(8) Mildred Thompson b. 1914, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Henry Thompson and Charles Thompson, m. T. N. Massie, a furniture dealer of Waynesville, N.C. and Sylvia, N.C. Mildred died 1949. No children.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1840-50
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 MARY HARRIS HENRY - 1825-1915

(8) Sarah Frances Thompson b. July 8, 1917, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Henry Thompson and Charles Thompson, m. Rufus Ratcliff, July 31, 1946. Their children are: (9) Charles Lowe Ratcliff b. June 30, 1947.

(7) Homer Henry b. Oct. 25, 1888, d. 1955, son of James Robert Henry and Martha Lucinda Owen Henry, m. Pearl Clark of Tennessee in 1916. Homer Henry spent 35 years as a school teacher and educator. He served as County Superintendent of Schools of Haywood County, N.C. (The writer found his name in a History of Haywood Co. and contacted this family this way). Homer Henry and Pearl Clark Henry's children are: (8) Abbie Fay Henry b. Aug. 6, 1917, (8) Homer Hunter Henry b. Aug. 6, 1919.

(8) Abbie Fay Henry b. Aug. 6, 1917, dau. of Homer Henry and Pearl Clark Henry, m. July 1946 to Wm. J. Moorhead of Blackburg, S.C. where they make their home. He has a large chicken farm near there. Their children are: (9) Henry Moorhead, b?, (9) Walter Moorhead b?

(7) Ida Mae Henry, dau. of James Robert Henry and Martha Lucinda Owen Henry b. Oct. 7, 1889, m. Lucius Deitz, Los Angeles, Calif. Ida Mae Henry Deitz d. 1959. Their children are: (8) Owen Deitz b. Aug. 10, 1907, d. 1956, (8) Carr Deitz b. Aug. 19, 1909, (8) Wayne Deitz b. Oct. 20, 1911, (8) Joyce Deitz b. Aug. 23, 1913, (8) Glenn Deitz b. Jan. 8, 1919, (8) Paul Deitz b. Aug. 30, 1922, (8) Mary Frances Deitz b. Aug. 3, 1924. All of the above children live in and around Los Angeles, California.

(8) Mary Francis Deitz b. Aug. 3, 1924, dau. of Ida Mae Henry Deitz and Lucius Deitz, m. Alan Carter (no other record).

(7) Nora Lee Henry b. Apr. 27, 1892, dau. of James Robert Henry and Martha Lucinda Owen Henry, m. Boone Medford, a furniture dealer in Canton, N.C. Their children are: (8) Martha Lorena Medford b. July 20, 1921, (8) Sarah Augusta Medford b. Dec. 18, 1922.

(8) Martha Lorena Medford b. July 20, 1921, dau. of Nora Lee Henry Medford and Boone Medford, m. Walter Dixon, Oct. 25, 1946. Their children are: (9) Deborah Dixon b. Aug. 26, 1950, (9) Paige Dixon b. Nov. 16, 1953.

(8) Sarah Augusta Medford b. Dec. 18, 1922, dau. of Nora Lee Henry Medford and Boone Medford, m. Alton Phillips, Aug. 8, 1944. Their children are: (9) James Alton Phillips b. Mar. 7, 1945, (9) Nicholas Boone Phillips b. Aug. 19, 1946, (9) Deborah Phillips b. Aug. 26, 1950, (9) Twins- William and Lindon Phillips b. Feb. 5, 1952, (9) Mary Kay Phillips b. Apr. 28, 1960.

These families are live in Canton, N. C.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1840-50
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 MARY HARRIS HENRY - 1825-1915

(7) Frank Henry b. Apr. 8, 1894, son of James Robert Henry and Martha Lucinda Owen Henry, m. Rena Parton, July 6, 1917. They had one daughter (8) Virginia Laura Henry b. June 14, 1918.

(8) Virginia Laura Henry b. June 14, 1918, dau. of Frank Henry and Rena Parton. Henry, m. Grady Honeycutt, 1936. (No other record).

(7) W. Roe Henry b. Feb. 27, 1898, son of James Robert Henry and Martha Lucinda Owen Henry, m. 1st Mira Blue. m. 2nd to Margaret Thomas, Mar. 30, 1943. Rowe Henry is superintendent of Public Schools in Canton, N.C. Their children are: (8) Annie Henry b. Mar. 4, 1946, (8) William Henry b. June 28, 1951.

Canton, N.C. is known for its large paper mill-- One, if not the largest, in the United States.

(7) Fay Henry b. Jan. 11, 1901, dau. of James Robert Henry and Martha Lucinda Owen Henry, m. James Toy ca 1919. He was a veteran of World War I. Now deceased. Fay Toy has been with the Southern Bell Telephone Company as Business Manager for thirty-five years at Waynesville, N.C. Their children are: (8) James Henry Toy b. Nov. 21, 1920, (8) William Van Toy b. July 14, 1923.

(8) James Henry Toy b. Nov. 21, 1920, son of Fay Henry Toy and James Toy has been in the Marines for several years.

(8) William Van Toy b. July 14, 1923, son of Fay Henry Toy and James Toy, m. Mildred Lowe, Jan. 26, 1945. Their children are: (9) Bruce Toy b. Aug. 11, 1946, (9) Stanley Owen Toy b. July 16, 1955, (9) Marianne Toy b. May 7, 1957.

(6) Benjamin Miniard Henry b. Sept. 21, 1858, d. Apr. 1892, son of Mary Harris Henry and John Albert Henry, never married. A Lawyer and Teacher.

(6) David Emanuel Henry b. Jan. 17, 1861, d. Jan. 26, 1892, son of Mary Harris Henry and John Albert Henry. He migrated to Bentonville, Ark. in 1891 to take up farming but died a year later. Unmarried.

(6) Samuel Love Henry b. 1865, d. 1868, scalded by falling into a pot of hot water at the age of three.

(6) John B. Henry b. July 4, 1871, d. May 22, 1934, son of Mary Harris Henry and John Albert Henry, m. Jennie Rogers Liner. The John B. Henry family lived near Waynesville, N.C. and near his father's farm. Their children are:

(7) David Henry b. 1894, (7) Emanuel Henry b. 1895, (7) James William Henry b. 1896, (7) Joseph Fred Henry b. Oct. 15, 1901, (7) Annie Laurie Henry b. 1903, (7) Sara Elizabeth Henry b. 1911.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845-50
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917

(7) James William Henry b. 1896, son of John B. Henry and Jennie Rogers Liner Henry, never married. Deceased.

(7) Joseph Fred Henry b. Oct. 15, 1901, son of John B. Henry and Jennie Rogers Liner Henry, m. ____? They have two children, a boy and a girl. (8)

(7) Annie Laurie Henry b. 1903 or 4, dau. of John B. Henry and Jennie Rogers Liner Henry, m. Charles Byrd. They live in Greenville, S.C. They have two sons. (8) No record.

(7) Elizabeth Henry b. 1911, dau. of John B. Henry and Jennie Rogers Liner Henry, m. T. A. Hargrove. They live at Newberry, S.C. (8) They have two children.

(5) EVELINE HARRIS
 b. June 9, 1828
 d. Feb. 6, 1917
 m. John Bush Robins
 b. Sept. 25, 1815
 d. Dec. 8, 1881

(6) William Henry Robins
 b. May 24, 1847; d. May 25, 1932
 (6) Samuel H. Robins
 b. July 17, 1849; d. 1849
 (6) Andrew Jackson Robins
 b. July 16, 1851; d. Feb. 13, 1933
 (6) James M. Robins
 b. Oct. 21, 1854; d. Nov. 3, 1895
 (6) Mary Ann Robins
 b. May 19, 1857; d. July 28, 1928
 (6) Marina Caroline Robins
 b. May 12, 1860; d. Oct. 4, 1897
 (6) Lee Davis Robins
 b. Jan. 1, 1863; d. young
 (6) Rufus B. Robins
 b. Sept. 6, 1869; d. Jan. 16, 1925

(5) Eveline Harris b. June 9, 1828, d. Feb. 6, 1917, dau. of Edward Harris and Lora Estes Harris of Burke Co., N.C., m. Apr. 21, 1846 to John Bush Robins, b. Sept. 25, 1815, d. Dec. 8, 1881. They were married in Murray County, Ga. Migrated with other members of the family to Southwestern Ark., Hempstead Co. near Ozan. Part of the family migrated into Texas. John Bush Robins was a farmer and a thrifty one; accumulating a considerable amount. He also had a grocery store near his home on the public road. They joined the "Zion" Church by letter in 1860. He was licensed to preach in 1864 and was ordained in 1866. He became the first regular pastor of Zion Church. His home was near the church. After sometime he sold this farm and moved some distance from the church. The story goes that he said, "I had to move because my good Baptist friends and members were eating me out of house and home." John Bush Robins represented his county in the Legislature in 1860 and again in 1880. While he was still a resident

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845-50
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917

of Ga., filled the office of Justice of Peace for some years. He was in the Mexican War and was a soldier in the Confederate Army under Col. McNeir during the latter part of the Civil War. At the time of his death in 1881, he was a leading member of the A.F. and A.M. Pleasant Valley Lodge at Nashville, Ark. His father, William Robins, came from England when a young man, along with several brothers to America and settled and spent the rest of their lives in Georgia.

The children of Eveline Harris Robins and John Bush Robins are given in order on the preceding page.

(6) William Henry Robins b. May 24, 1847, d. May 25, 1932, son of Eveline Harris Robins and John Bush Robins, m. Dec. 10, 1868 to Delona Lewis. Bill Robins always called her "Booger." She was b. Feb. 10, 1848, d. July 13, 1937. They were m. by Rev. Merrill near Ozan, Ark. Their ten children are:

(7) Nettie Ann Robbins	b. Sept. 12, 1869	d. Nov. 11, 1960
(7) Lemuel J. Robins	b. Dec. 19, 1871	
(7) Lenora Belle Robins	b. Mar. 7, 1873	d. July 26, 1913
(7) John B. Robins	b. Oct. 13, 1875	d. May 10, 1951
(7) Lavenia R. Robins	b. Feb. 13, 1878	
(7) William Edgar Robins	b. Oct. 27, 1880	d. Oct. 20, 1960
(7) Otis Clifton Robins	b. Nov. 17, 1884	
(7) Rufus Oliver Robins	b. Nov. 20, 1882	d. June 7, 1944
(7) Nina Pearl Robins	b. Apr. 9, 1887	
(7) Stella Robins	b. June 13, 1889	

(7) Nettie Ann Robins b. Sept. 12, 1869, d. Nov. 11, 1960, dau. of Wm. Henry Robins and Delona Lewis Robins, m. Dec. 22, 1886 to E. E. Hudspeth b. May 30, 1860, d. Aug. 31, 1955. He was Postmaster at Texarkana for several years. Their children are: (8) Dora Hudspeth b. Nov. 7, 1887, d. May 1916, (8) Eula Hudspeth b. June 26, 1889, (8) Cooper Hudspeth b. Feb. 24, 1893.

(8) Dora Hudspeth b. Nov. 7, 1887, d. May 16, 1916, dau. of Nettie Ann Robins Hudspeth and E. E. Hudspeth, m. Dick Yager b. 1881, d. 1921. Their children are: (9) Hazel Yager b. Jan. 12, 1908.

(9) Hazel Yager, dau. of Dora Hudspeth Yager and Dick Yager, b. Jan. 12, 1908, m. 1928 to William Heinriche b. 1907.

(8) Eula Hudspeth b. June 26, 1889, d. Oct. 24, 1950, dau. of Nettie Robins Hudspeth and E. E. Hudspeth, m. June 8, 1915 to E. A. Rouse b. Mar. 1887, d. Oct. 24, 1950. Their children are: (9) Edward Allen Rouse, Jr. b. Sept. 4, 1922, (9) Joanne Rouse b. 1928.

(8) Cooper Hudspeth b. Feb. 24, 1893, son of Nettie Robins Hudspeth and E. E. Hudspeth, m. 1930 to Mary Singleton.

This family lived at Texarkana, Ark.

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845-50
MINLARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917			

(7) Lemuel J. Robins b. Dec. 19, 1871, son of William Henry Robins and Delona Lewis Robins, m. Sept. 1895 to Edna Green b. Feb. 4, 1871. Their children are:
 (8) Elgie Robins b. Aug. 12, 1896, (8) Roland Rufe Robins b. Dec. 31, 1899, (8) William Fred Robins b. Dec. 17, 1910.

(8) Elgie Robins b. Aug. 12, 1896, dau. of Lemuel J. Robins and Edna Green Robins, m. July 2, 1916 to Henry Clifton Murphy b. May 20, 1892, d. Sept. 29, 1958. Their children are: (9) Henry Clifton Murphy, Jr. b. Feb. 28, 1922, (9) Roland Max Murphy b. Nov. 5, 1927.

(9) Henry Clifton Murphy, Jr. b. Feb. 28, 1922, son of Elgie Robins Murphy and Henry Clifton Murphy, Sr., m. Naomi Dudley.

(9) Roland Max Murphy b. Nov. 5, 1927, son of Elgie Robins Murphy and Henry Clifton Murphy, m. Nov. 7, 1953 to Mary Catherine McDermott b. Feb. 20, 1929. Their children are: (10) Patrick Kevin McDermott b. Nov. 17, 1954, (10) Cathy McDermott b. Mar. 16, 1956, (10) Carol Regina b. Apr. 3, 1957, (10) Henry Clifton b. June 4, 1960, d. infancy.

(8) Dr. Roland Rufe Robins b. Dec. 31, 1899, son of Lemuel J. Robins and Edna Green Robins, m. Mae Thompson. Their children are: (9) Linda Jo Robins b. (9) Dina Lee Robins b. , (9) Anne Robins.
 Dr. Roland R. Robins lives in Camden, Ark.

(9) Anne Robins, dau. of Dr. Roland R. Robins and Mae Thompson Robins, m. William Cook. Their children are: (10) Patricia Cook b. (10) Melanie Ann Cook b.

(7) Lenora Belle Robins b. Mar. 7, 1873, d. July 26, 1913, dau. of Wm. H. Robins and Delona Lewis Robins, m. Mar. 17, 1901 to Dr. Byron Butler b. July 12, 1872, d. June 28, 1941. Their children are: (8) Gladys Butler b. Jan. 5, 1903, d. Feb. 2, 1931, (8) Eileen Butler b. Dec. 3, 1905.

(8) Wilma Butler b. July 13, 1911.

(8) Gladys Butler b. Jan. 5, 1903, d. Feb. 2, 1931. She was the dau. of Lenora Bell Robins and Dr. Byron Butler. Gladys Butler was killed in an automobile accident.

(8) Eileen Butler b. Dec. 3, 1905, dau. of Lenora Belle Robins Butler and Dr. Byron Butler, unmarried. Has been employed in Dallas for many years. She and her sister, Wilma Butler Deevers, live at 3661 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas, Texas.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845-50
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917

(8) Wilma Butler b. July 13, 1911, dau. of Lenora Belle Robins Butler and Dr. Byron Butler, m. Murray Deevers b. Aug. 28, 1910. His home was Hagerville, Ark. Murray Deevers served as Major in World War II and was Col. Deevers at time of his death, Feb. 1, 1959. His wife Wilma and daughter were in Japan, where he was stationed at the time of his death. He was killed in an airplane crash over the Pacific. Major Deevers was commander of the armored infantry task force that performed the War's top exploit by capturing the Ludendorff Bridge over the Rhine at Remagen. Capturing this bridge by Major Deevers and his daring troops prevented the Germans from blowing it up and it opened the way for a constantly expanding American bridgehead across the Rhine. His widow and dau. live at Dallas, Texas. Their only child: (9) Patricia b. 1937.

(9) Patricia Deevers b. 1937, dau. of Wilma Butler Deevers and Col. Murray Deevers, is a graduate of North Texas State University, Denton, Texas.

 (7) John B. Robins b. Oct. 13, 1875, d. May 10, 1951, son of William H. Robins and Delona Lewis Robins, m. Dec. 23, 1894 to Bell Cantrell b. Oct. 30, 1873. Their children are: (8) Leo Edward Robins b. Sept. 25, 1895, (8) Ethel Robins b. Sept. 11, 1897, (8) John B. Robins, Jr. b. Feb. 20, 1901, d. June 8, 1929, (8) Raymond Robins b. Aug. 5, 1909.

(8) Leo Edward Robins b. Sept. 25, 1895, son of John B. Robins and Belle Cantrell Robins, m. Feb. 11, 1920 to Susie Betts b. ? Their children are: (9) Nancy Susan Robins b. July 30, 1924, (9) Betty Jane Robins b. Oct. 7, 1928, (9) Sara Sandra Robins b. Aug. 13, 1938.

(9) Nancy Susan Robins b. July 30, 1924, dau. of Leo Edward Robins and Susie Betts Robins, m. Dec. 27, 1946 to John Scott Delee b. June 13, 1920. Their children are: (10) Susan Delee b. Sept. 26, 1947, (10) John Scott Delee b. May 28, 1950, (10) David Delee b. May 4, 1958.

(9) Betty Jane Robins b. Oct. 7, 1928, dau. of Leo Edward Robins and Susie Betts Robins, m. June 13, 1959 to Billie Tranun b. Feb. 27, 1939.

 (8) Ethel Robins b. Sept. 11, 1897, dau. of John B. Robins and Belle Cantrell Robins, m. Oct. 24, 1915 to Henry Barrow b. Nov. 18, 1891, d. Dec. 26, 1957. They had one child: (9) John Henry Barrow b. June 21, 1922.

(9) John Henry Barrow, Jr. b. Nov. 18, 1922, son of John Henry Barrow, Sr. and Ethel Robins Barrow, m. Feb. 4, 1945 to Betty Cox b. Nov. 24, 1923. John Henry Barrow is a doctor. Their children are: (10) John Harley Barrow b. June 22, 1948, (10) David Christopher Barrow b. Nov. 14, 1951, (10) Robert Lamar Barrow b. July 23, 1953.

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845-50
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917			

(8) John B. Robins b. Feb. 20, 1901, d. June 8, 1929. Son of John B. Robins, Sr.

(8) Raymond Robins b. Aug. 22, 1905, son of John B. Robins and Belle Cantrell Robins, m. June 1, 1930 to Jewel Harper b. Aug. 5, 1909. Their only child:

(9) Judith Ann Robins b. June 18, 1940.

(7) Lavenia R. Robins b. Feb. 13, 1878, dau. of William Henry Robins and Delona Lewis Robins, m. Apr. 9, 1901 to Ezekiel Kinsworthy Russey b. Apr. 12, 1877, d. June 13, 1927, Dallas, Texas. They were married near Ozan, Ark. at the home of her father. They made their home in Dallas, Texas. For many years Mr. Russey was a bookkeeper and later went into business for himself. He sold Gas Stoves and other appliances, also Coleman lamps. Their children are: (8) Charles Merrie Russey b. July 2, 1902, d. Sept. 13, 1959, (8) William Earl Russey b. Aug. 14, 1907, (8) Ezekiel Kinsworthy Russey, Jr. b. July 27, 1910.

(8) Charles Merrie Russey (called C.M.) b. July 2, 1902, son of Lavenia Robins Russey and E. K. Russey, Sr., m. Velma Bennett, June 28, 1935. Their home was in Fort Worth, Texas, where his wife still lives. He was in the Electrical Supply Business. Their children are: (9) Charles Bennett b. Aug. 12, 1938, (9) Marie Elaine Russey b. July 24, 1936, (9) Mailyn K. Russey b. Apr. 2, 1941, (9) Turrenace Lee Russey b. Sept. 13, 1944, (9) Robert George Russey b. 1946.

(8) William Earl Russey b. Aug. 14, 1907, son of Lavenia Robins Russey and E. K. Russey, Sr., m. Sept. 24, 1927 to Myrtle Marie Webb b. Mar. 31, 1906. Bill Russey manages a Lumber Co. in Dallas, Texas, where they make their home. They live in Oak Cliff. Their children are: (9) Wanda Lee Russey b. Apr. 4, 1930, (9) Cinda Ree Russey b. June 9, 1949.

(8) Ezekiel Kinsworthy Russey, Jr. (known as "Dutch") b. May 12, 1911, son of Lavenia Robins Russey and E. K. Russey, Sr., m. Ann Monroe, Aug. 27, 1931. Anne Monroe Russey died June 14, 1961. They had no children. E. K. (called "Dutch") has a filling station in Oak Cliff. He lives in Oak Cliff.

(7) William Edgar Robins b. Oct. 27, 1880, d. Oct. 27, 1960, son of William Henry Robins and Delona Lewis Robins, m. Jan. 31, 1909 to Georgia Ellen Benefield b. Dec. 3, 1887. Their children are: (8) Ruby Lois Robins b. Feb. 26, 1909, (8) Jessie and Bessie Robins (twins) b. July 20, 1914, (8) Aileen Robins b. Oct. 16, 1923.

(8) Ruby Lois Robins b. Feb. 26, 1909, dau. of Wm. Edgar Robins and Georgia Ellen Benefield Robins, m. Nov. 14, 1925 to J. D. Webb b. May 15, 1902. Their children are: (9) Imogene Webb b. Dec. 31, 1929.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845-50
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917

(9) Imogene Webb b. Dec. 31, 1929, dau. of Ruby Lois Robins Webb and J. D. Webb, m. July 1, 1949 to Truman Hamilton Hill b. July 6, 1923. Their children are: (10) Steven Hannie Hill b. Mar. 28, 1953, (10) Marilyn Hill b. July 24, 1954

(8) Jesse Robins b. July 20, 1914, son of William Edgar Robins and Georgia Ellen Benefield Robins, m. Aug. 15, 1936 to Lonita Harris b. Nov. 13, 1915. Their children are: (9) Audry Robins b. May 28, 1936, (9) Jesse Robins, Jr. b. Dec. 18, 1939, (8) Sallie Louise Robins b. Sept. 14, 1947.

(8) Bessie Robins b. June 20, 1914, dau. of William Edgar Robins and Lonita Harris Robins, m. Nov. 14, 1934 to Alva Alford. Their children are: (9) Marjorie Alford b. Oct. 15, 1937, (9) Reba Jean Alford b. Apr. 21, 1941, (9) Edwin Jerrel Alford b. Feb. 2, 1945.

(9) Reba Jean Alford b. Apr. 21, 1941, dau. of Bessie Robins Alford and Alva Alford, m. Feb. 6, 1959 to Calvin Felix Climer. Their only child: (10) Michael Louis Climer b. Aug. 29, 1960.

(9) Marjorie Faye Alford b. Oct. 15, 1927, dau. of Bessie Robins Alford and Alva Alford, m. Feb. 15, 1956 to Donald Barnett.

(8) Aileene Robins b. Oct. 16, 1923, dau. of William Edgar Robins and Georgia Ellen Benefield Robins, m. Mar. 17, 1940 to James Brandon b. Sept. 27, 1920. Their only child: (9) Janet Lea Brandon b. Jan. 31, 1948.

(7) Rufus Oliver Robins b. Nov. 20, 1882, son of Wm. Henry Robins and Delona Lewis Robins, m. Lona Potts ca. 1906. Their children are: (8) Hazel Robins b. Dec. 17, 1907, (8) William Robins, b. _____ (no record).

(7) Otis Clifton Robins b. Nov. 17, 1884, son of Wm. Henry Robins and Delona Lewis Robins, m. Dec. 15, 1907 to Leta Murphy b. Feb. 18, 1888. Their children are: (8) Irma Robins b. Aug. 31, 1911, (8) Doris Robins b. Nov. 25, 1908, d. Oct. 13, 1915.

(8) Irma Robins b. Aug. 31, 1911, dau. of Otis Clifton Robins and Leta Murphy Robins, m. Apr. 27, 1928 to Weldon Rye b. Oct. 4, 1904. Their children are: Mary Sue Rye b. Jan. 20, 1930.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845-50
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917

(7) Nina Pearl Robins b. Apr. 9, 1887, dau. of Wm. Henry Robins and Delona Lewis Robins, m. Dec. 10, 1907 to Dr. Robert L. Harris b. Sept. 21, 1874, d. Sept. 7, 1927. Their home was Hope, Ark. Nina Pearl Robins Harris now lives in Dallas, Texas with her daughter. Their children are: (8) Ruth Harris b. Aug. 20, 1911, (8) Robert Harris, Jr. b. Nov. 19, 1908, (8) Mildred Harris b. Aug. 11, 1916.

(8) Robert Harris, Jr. b. Nov. 19, 1908, son of Nina Pearl Robins Harris and Dr. Robert L. Harris, m. Mildred Bryan b. Jan. 28, 1916. Their children are: (9) Robert L. Harris, III b. Oct. 24, 1937, (9) David Bryan Harris b. June 16, 1942, (9) Carole Ann Harris b. Feb. 7, 1945. They live in Dallas, Texas

(8) Ruth Harris b. Nov. 20, 1911, dau. of Nina Pearl Robins Harris and Dr. Robert L. Harris, m. H. B. Jameson b. Aug. 31, 1909. They live in Dallas, Texas where he is in the wholesale Food Business. Their only child: (9) Donna Ruth Jameson b. July 8, 1942.

(8) Mildred Harris b. Aug. 11, 1916, dau. of Nina Pearl Robins Harris and Dr. Robert L. Harris, m. July 26, 1933 to J. D. Tinder b. July 29, 1915. They live in California. Their children are: (9) Shirley Ann Tinder b. June 26, 1936, (9) David Tinder b. May 8, 1940, (9) Jack Preston Tinder b. July 10, 1944.

(9) Shirley Ann Tinder b. June 26, 1936, dau. of Mildred Harris Tinder and J. D. Tinder, m. June 1955 to Kenneth Mays b. Sept. 14, 1935. Their only child: (10) Linda Susan Mays b. Sept. 3, 1956.

(9) David Tinder b. May 8, 1940, son of Mildred Harris Tinder and J. D. Tinder, m. Mar. 18, 1960 to Joan Green. Their only child: (10) James Tinder b. Apr. 30, 1961.

(7) Stella Robins, dau. of Wm. Henry Robins and Delona Lewis Robins b. June 30, 1889, m. Oct. 10, 1910 to Bonner A. Barrow. He was a Doctor. They lived in Memphis, Tenn. Stella Robins Barrow still lives in Memphis. Dr. Barrow was b. Nov. 17, 1889, d. June 30, 1944. Their only child: (8) Lucile Barrow b. Aug. 6, 1913, d. May 4, 1958.

(6) Andrew Jackson Robins b. Aug. 16, 1850, d. Feb. 13, 1933, son of Eveline Harris Robins and John Bush Robins, m. 1st to Julie Bean, 1868. She d. 1872. No children.

(6) Andrew Jackson Robins, m. 2nd to Lenora Lewis, ca. 1875. Their children are: (7) Joseph Preston Robins b. Aug. 1875, (7) Ava Robins b. Nov. 12, 1879. Lenora Lewis Robins d. ca. 1880-1.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845-50
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917

(7) Joseph Preston Robins b. Aug. 1878, son of Andrew Jackson Robins and Lenora Lewis Robins, m. Feb. 16, 1901 to Martha Eskey Neal b. Jan. 19, 1876. Their children are: (8) Neal Burton Robins b. Jan. 10, 1902, (8) Naomi Frances Robins b. Jan. 7, 1904, (8) Agnes Jane Robins b. Mar. 12, 1912, (8) Joe Paul Robins b. July 6, 1906, (8) Earl Robins b. Jan. 15, 1909.

(8) Neal Burton Robins b. Jan. 10, 1902, son of Joseph Preston Robins and Martha Eskey Robins, m. July 17, 1935 to Lois Farbacher. Their only child: (9) Naomi Robins b. June 28, 1936.

(8) Joe Paul Robins b. July 6, 1906, son of Joseph Preston Robins and Martha Eskey Neal Robins, m. June 9, 1935 to Gertrude Wise. Their only child: (9) Martha Robins b. ac. 1936.

(8) Agnes Jane Robins b. Mar. 12, 1912, dau. of Joseph Preston Robins and Martha Eskey Neal Robins, m. Albert Haynes.

 (7) Ava Robins b. Nov. 12, 1879, dau. of Andrew Jackson Robins, and Lenora Lewis Robins, m. 1901 to Hemp Irvin b. June 10, 1856, d. Oct. 31, 1912. Their children are: (8) Bernard Irvin b. 1903, (8) Gossett Irvin b. 1905, (8) Audrey Lee Irvin b. 1911.

(8) Bernard Irvin b. 1903, son of Ava Robins Irvin and B. Hemp Irvin, m. 1925 to Eric Hardy b. Mar. 26, 1904. Their children are: (9) Evelyn Irvin b. July 25, 1927, (9) Paul Irvin b. Aug. 6, 1937.

(8) Audrey Lee Irvin b. 1911, ^{SON} dau. of Ava Robins Irvin and B. Hemp Irvin, m. Cleo Howard b. 1914. Their children are: Richard Lee Irvin b. Feb. 23, 1947.

 (6) Andrew Jackson Robins, m. 3rd time to Laura Harriett Campbell b. Feb. 26, 1859, d. _____? Their children are: (7) Elmo Robins b. 1890, (7) Exie Lee Belle Robins b. Dec. 16, 1891, (7) Etta Lee Robins b. Nov. 10, 1893.

(7) Elmo Robins b. 1890, son of Andrew J. Robins and Laura Harriett Campbell, m. Joe Sapaugh in 1911. Their only child: (8) Odessa Robins b. Sept. 20, 1912.

(8) Odessa Robins b. Sept. 20, 1912, dau. of Elmo Robins and Jo Sapaugh Robins, m. 1932 to E. C. Frezel.

(7) Exie Lee Robins b. Dec. 16, 1891, dau. of Andrew Jackson Robins and Laura Harriett Campbell Robins, m. June 25, 1911 to David Eugene Goodlett b. Dec. 4, 1885. Their children are: (8) Charlotte Eugenia Goodlett b. Sept. 14, 1912, (8) William Durant Goodlett b. Jan. 27, 1915, (8) Clifton Goodlett b. Sept. 5, 1917, (8) Mary Naomi Goodlett b. Oct. 28, 1924.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845-50
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917

(8) Charlotte Eugenia Goodlett b. Sept. 14, 1912, dau. of Exie Lee Belle Robins Goodlett and David Eugene Goodlett, m. 1st to T. S. Jacques, Aug. 29, 1929.

(8) Charlotte Eugenia Goodlett Jacques, m. 2nd to Harold Briggs.

(8) William Durant Goodlett b. Jan. 27, 1915, son of Exie Lee Bell Robins Goodlett and David Eugene Goodlett, m. 1st to Janette Smith, Mar. 15, 1933.

(8) William Durant Goodlett, m. 2nd to Dora Beth Steele, Sept. 1, 1943. Their only child: (9) David Durant Goodlett b. Aug. 20, 1949.

(8) Clifton Robins Goodlett b. Sept. 5, 1917, son of Exie Lee Bell Robins Goodlett and David Eugene Goodlett, m. 1st Oct. 3, 1945 to Gertrude Louise Calloway. Clifton Robins Goodlett, m. 2nd to Ruby Fowler, Apr. 5, 1950.

(8) Mary Naomi Goodlett b. Oct. 28, 1924, dau. of Exie Lee Bell Robins Goodlett and Eugene Goodlett, m. Mar. 10, 1945 to Leland Anderson.

(7) Etta Lillian Robins b. Nov. 13, 1893, dau. of Andrew Jackson Robins and Laura Harriett Campbell Robins, m. June 26, 1937 to Oliver Peter Nelson.

(6) James M. Robins b. Oct. 21, 1854, d. Nov. 3, 1895, son of Eveline Harris Robins and John Bush Robins, m. Jan. 19, 1876 to Josephine J. Flournoy b. Nov. 6, 1856, d. Oct. 6, 1929. They were married in Wood Co., Texas. Their children are: (7) Printess E. Robins b. Nov. 19, 1876, d. Sept. 29, 1896, (7) Walter B. Robins b. Dec. 22, 1877, d. Apr. 19, 1900, (7) Arthur Robins b. Nov. 8, 1879, (7) Ernest A. Robins b. Mar. 22, 1884, (7) Conrad B. Robins b. Oct. 9, 1888.

(7) Arthur Robins b. Nov. 8, 1879, son of James M. Robins and Josephine Flournoy Robins, m. July 15, 1900 to Lillie Hayes b. Feb. 1881. No children.

(7) Conrad B. Robins b. Oct. 9, 1888, son of James M. Robins and Josephine Flournoy Robins, m. June 20, 1922 in Houston, Texas, to Louise Pearl Dexter. Their home is in Houston, Texas, where Conrad Robins is in Real Estate Business. Their children are: (8) Mary Louise Robins b. Oct. 13, 1923, (8) Carl Allen Robins b. Jan. 8, 1935, (8) Lila Mae Hughes b. Dec. 25, 1926 (foster dau.), (8) Mary Ann Culpepper b. June 30, 1929 (foster dau.).

(8) Mary Louise Robins b. Oct. 13, 1923, dau. of Conrad B. Robins and Louise Pearl Dexter Robins, m. May 7, 1948 to William O. Dustin b. July 5, 1923. They live in Houston, Texas. Their children are: (9) Marietta Dustin b. July 27, 1953, (9) Michele Lynette Dustin b. Oct. 26, 1959.

(8) Carl Allen Robins b. Jan. 8, 1935, son of Conrad B. Robins and Louise Pearl Dexter Robins by adoption, m. Aug. 1957 to Virginia Davidson. Their only child:
(9) Karla Sue Robins b. July 1958.

(8) Lila Mae Hughes b. Dec. 25, 1926. A foster daughter of Conrad B. Robins and Louise Pearl Dexter Robins, m. a Mr. Angle. (Four children). No record.

(8) Mary Ann Culpepper b. June 20, 1929, a foster dau. of Conrad Robins and Louise Pearl Dexter Robins, m. a Mr. Thompson. (9) Three children. No record

(6) Mary (Mollie) Ann Robins, dau. of Eveline Harris Robins and John Bush Robins b. May 19, 1859, d. July 28, 1928, m. 1st to Stark Barrow, Jan. 8, 1874. He was b. Sept. 18, 1850, d. Mar. 28, 1884. Their children are: (7) Willie Bell Barrow b. Nov. 1, 1874, d. Aug. 30, 1899, (7) Ella Jettie Barrow b. Jan. 26, 1879, d. Mar. 20, 1956, (7) Freddie Carolyn Barrow b. Sept. 29, 1880, d. July 20, 1900.

(7) Willie Bell Barrow, dau. of Mollie Ann Robins and Stark Barrow b. Nov. 1, 1874, d. Aug. 30, 1899, m. James McDougall 1892. Their children are: (8) Dora McDougall b. Nov. 2, 1893, d. Mar. 1930, (8) Ora McDougall b. Nov. 18, 1894, (8) Carrie Bell McDougall b. July 20, 1896, d. Nov. 26, 1957.

(8) Dora McDougall b. Nov. 29, 1893, dau. of Willie Bell Barrow McDougall and James McDougall, m. C. L. Clinton. She d. Mar. 5, 1930. No children.

(8) Ora McDougall b. Nov. 18, 1894, dau. of Willie Bell Barrow and James McDougall, m. Luke Reid, 1916. ^{she} He was b. July 20, 1890, d. Jan. 19, 1958. They lived at Broken Bow, Okla. Their children are: (9) Charlie Mae Reid b. Nov. 25, 1916, (9) George C. Reid b. June 2, 1918, (9) James Mack Reid b. Dec. 31, 1922, (9) Luke Reid, Jr. b. May 10, 1924.

(9) Charlie Mae Reid b. Nov. 24, 1916, dau. of Ora McDougall Reid and Luke Reid m. 1936 to William B. Massey b. Feb. 4, 1918. Their children are: (10) Virginia Mayvonne Massey b. Feb. 18, 1938, (10) William B. Massey b. Apr. 1, 1940, (10) John Reid Massey b. Jan. 19, 1950.

(9) Virginia Mayvonne Massey b. Feb. 18, 1938, dau. of Charlie Mae Reid Massey and William B. Massey, m. David Riley, Aug. 1958. (No further record).

(9) George C. Reid, son of Ora McDougall Reid and Luke Reid b. June 2, 1918, m. Bettie Ann Thompson, June 23, 1946. Their children are: (10) George C. Reid, Jr. b. Jan. 6, 1948, (10) Betsy Collias Reid b. Aug. 5, 1952.

(9) James Mack Reid, son of Ora McDougall Reid and Luke Reid, m. Nell Pierce in 1943. Their children are: (10) James Matthew Reid b. Jan. 15, 1952. No other records on this family.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845-50
 MINLARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917

(9) Luke Reid, Jr. b. May 18, 1924, son of Ora McDougall Reid and Luke Reid, Sr., m. Audrey Darby. They have one child. (No record).

(8) Carrie Bell McDougall b. July 20, 1896, d. Nov. 26, 1957, dau. of Willie Bell Barrow McDougall and James McDougall, m. W. F. Blackburn, Jan. 15, 1916. Their children are: (9) Melvin Lonnie Blackburn b. Jan. 16, 1918, (9) Doris Blackburn b. Sept. 7, 1922, (9) Billie Blackburn b. ca. 1924-5.

(9) Doris Blackburn b. Sept. 7, 1922, dau. of Carrie Bell McDougall Blackburn, m. Earl Moore, date unknown. They have five children and four grandchildren. No record of names and births.

(9) Billie Blackburn b. 1924, wife's name unknown. They have two children.

 (7) Ellie Jettie Barrow, dau. of Mollie Ann Robins Barrow and Stark Barrow b. Jan. 26, 1879, d. Mar. 20, 1956, m. Edwin James Green, Nov. 2, 1898. Green was b. Oct. 18, 1871, d. Sept. 28, 1953. Their children are: (8) Eugene Barrow Green b. Oct. 12, 1907.

(8) Eugene Barrow Green b. Oct. 12, 1907, son of Ella Jettie Barrow Green and James Edwin Green, m. Clara Naescher, Dec. 14, 1930. She was b. Oct. 14, 1909. No children.

(7) Freddie Carolyn Barrow b. Sept. 29, 1880, d. Jan. 19, 1948, dau. of Mollie Ann Robins Barrow and Stark Barrow, m. James Ellis Taylor, Nov. 5, 1900. Taylor was b. Mar. 4, 1880, d. May 19, 1962. Their children are: (8) Homer David Taylor b. June 12, 1904, (8) Mary Josephine Taylor b. Oct. 13, 1909, (8) Jettie Evelyn Taylor b. Sept. 6, 1914, d. May 22, 1916. This family lived in and near Beeville, Texas.

(8) Homer David Taylor b. June 12, 1904, son of Freddie Carolyn Barrow Taylor and James Ellis Taylor, m. Feb. 21, 1931 to Jewel Baker b. Nov. 13, 1904. They have one daughter: (9) Laurette Cornelia Taylor b. Mar. 9, 1934. Homer Taylor and family live in Beeville, Texas.

(9) Laurette Cornelia Taylor b. Mar. 9, 1934, dau. of Homer David Taylor and Jewel Baker Taylor, m. Ralph Clay Woods, June 8, 1950. Woods b. Mar. 19, 1930. Their children are: (10) Colby Clay Woods b. Aug. 26, 1954, (10) Byron David Woods b. Apr. 1, 1956.

(8) Mary Josephine Taylor b. Oct. 13, 1909, dau. of Freddie Carolyn Barrow Taylor and James Ellis Taylor, m. James Venoy Agleton, May 18, 1929. He was b. May 26, 1906. Their only child: (9) James Venoy Agleton, Jr. b. Mar. 9, 1934.

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845-50
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917			

(9) James Venoy Agleton, Jr. b. Mar. 9, 1934, son of Mary Josephine Taylor Agleton and James Venoy Agleton, Sr., m. Marjorie Sue LeBauve, May 12, 1956.

(6) Mollie Ann Robins Barrow m. 2nd to John Washington Taylor, Nov. 19, 1885. He was b. Jan. 28, 1862, d. Feb. 2, 1922. Their children are: (7) George Ernest Taylor b. Jan. 17, 1892, d. July 19, 1949, (7) Minnie Taylor b. Mar. 3, 1887, d. Mar. 11, 1887.

(7) George Ernest Taylor b. Jan. 17, 1892, d. July 19, 1949, son of Mollie Ann Robins Barrow Taylor and John Washington Taylor, m. May 5, 1914 to Essie Bell Rankin, b. Feb. 3, 1894. Their children are: (8) John Wilbur Taylor b. July 28, 1916, (8) Wayne Taylor b. Aug. 29, 1931.

(8) John Wilbur Taylor b. July 28, 1916, m. Evie Dean Glasson, ca 1941. She was b. June 11, 1919. Their children are: (9) Janet Carol Taylor b. June 11, 1943, (9) Katherine Dean Taylor b. Aug. 17, 1945.

(9) Janet Carol Taylor b. June 11, 1943, dau. of John Wilbur Taylor and Evie Glasson Taylor, m. May 22, 1963 to John Orchard, student V.M., A&M College, Bryan, Texas.

(8) Wayne Taylor b. Aug. 29, 1931, son of George Ernest Taylor and Essie Bell Rankin Taylor, m. 1952(ca) to Carol Fumilo Tanka, b. Sept. 24, 1933. Their home is Corpus Christi, Texas, where Wayne Taylor is with the Telephone Co. Their children are: (9) Darrell Wayne Taylor b. Oct. 22, 1954, (9) Kim Annette Taylor b. Dec. 16, 1958.

Mollie Ann Robins Taylor and husband John W. Taylor moved to Beeville, Texas ca. 1900. The above Taylors are originally from that part of Texas.

(6) Marina Carolyn Robins b. May 20, 1860, d. Oct. 4, 1897, dau. of Eveline Harris Robins and John Bush Robins, m. Mar. 20, 1878 to Nobe R. Lewis b. Feb. 11, 1855, d. Mar. 22, 1940. They were members of the "Zion Church," near Ozan, Ark. Their children are:

(7) Rosa Lee Lewis	b. Feb. 3, 1879	d. Aug. 18, 1880
(7) Worthy Lewis	b. July 19, 1891	d. Dec. 28, 1951
(7) Wm. Aubry Lewis	b. July 9, 1884	d. Apr. 9, 1944
(7) Minnie Belle Lewis	b. Jan. 10, 1886	
(7) John Bunion Lewis	b. Jan. 25, 1888	
(7) Essie Ola Mae Lewis	b. Sept. 21, 1890	
(7) Ada Lee Lewis	b. May 6, 1893	

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845-50
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917			

(7) Benjamin Conrad Lewis b. Feb. 9, 1895
 (7) Marina Caroline Lewis b. Aug. 6, 1897 Deceased

(7) Worthy Lewis b. July 19, 1881, d. Dec. 28, 1951, son of Marina Caroline Robins Lewis and Nobe R. Lewis, m. Dec. 9, 1906 to Susie Hyatt b. Aug. 21, 1883. Their children are: (8) Opal Mae Lewis b. Apr. 4, 1908, (8) Willie Jewel Lewis b. Feb. 6, 1910, (8) N. R. Lewis, II b. June 7, 1914, (8) Mary Pearl Lewis b. Sept. 11, 1916, (8) Minnie Irene Lewis b. Aug. 7, 1919.

(8) Opal Mae Lewis b. Apr. 4, 1908, dau. of Worthy Lewis and Susie Hyatt Lewis, m. Dec. 31, 1928 to Waymon Roberts. Their children are: (9) Ernest Wayne Roberts, b. ?, (9) Edward Lee Roberts, b. ?, (9) Ralph Roberts b. ?

(8) Ruby Caroline Lewis b. Mar. 21, 1912, dau. of Worthy Lewis and Susie Hyatt Lewis, m. Dec. 16, 1940 to Russell Barton. Their children are: (9) Raymond Barton, b. ?, (9) Tommy Barton, b. ?, (9) Judy Barton, b. ?

(8) N. R. Lewis, II b. June 7, 1914, son of Worthy Lewis and Susie Hyatt Lewis, b. June 4, 1941. Their only child: Malcolm Jones Lewis, b. ?

(8) Mary Pearl Lewis b. Sept. 11, 1916, dau. of Worthy Lewis and Susie Hyatt Lewis, m. Oct. 30, 1934 to Alex Kinsey. Their children are: (9) Mary Virginia Kinsey b. ?, (9) John Samuel Kinsey, b. ?, (9) Bonnie Ruth Kinsey b. ?

(8) Minnie Irene Lewis b. Aug. 7, 1919, dau. of Worthy Lewis and Susie Hyatt Lewis, m. Aug. 29, 1936, to Jewel Harper. Their children are: (9) Freddie Harper b. ?, (9) Dennis Harper b. ?, (9) Ollie Fae Harper b. ?

(7) William Aubrey Lewis b. Jan. 9, 1884, d. Apr. 9, 1944, son of Marina Carolyn Robins Lewis and Nobe R. Lewis, m. Carrie Bonds, Sept. 21, 1913. She was b. June 1, 1891. Their children are: (8) Olin Lewis b. June 15, 1914, (8) Mozelle Lewis b. Feb. 18, 1916, (8) Roy Bonds Lewis b. May 15, 1919, (8) Ruth Lewis b. May 15, 1919.

(8) Olin Lewis b. June 15, 1914, son of William Aubrey Lewis and Carrie Bonds Lewis, m. Feb. 12, 1937 to Margaret Josephine Powell b. Mar. 31, 1915. Their children are: (9) James Aubry Lewis b. Oct. 27, 1938, (9) David Roy Lewis b. Aug. 29, 1942, (9) Jo Caroline Lewis b. Oct. 4, 1946, (9) Rebecca Adeline Lewis b. July 19, 1948.

(8) Mozelle Lewis b. Feb. 18, 1916, dau. of William Aubry Lewis and Carrie Bonds Lewis, m. Nov. 13, 1945 to David Ives Brown b. Feb. 1916. Their children are: (9) Nancy Lewis Brown b. Oct. 4, 1946, (9) David Ives Brown, Jr. b. Sept. 22, 1949.

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845-50
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS		- 1828-1917	

(8) Roy Bonds Lewis b. May 5, 1919, son of Wm. Aubry Lewis and Carrie Bonds Lewis, m. Mar. 22, 1947 to Leila Sloan b. May 29, 1921. Their only child:
 (9) William Sloan Lewis b. Dec. 29, 1949.

(7) Minnie Bell Lewis b. Jan. 10, 1886, dau. of Marina Caroline Robins Lewis and Nobe R. Lewis, m. Feb. 12, 1905 to Gus Tollett b. June 16, 1881. Their children are: (8) Lola Tollett b. May 21, 1906, (8) Floyd Tollett b. Oct. 26, 1927
 (8) James Elwin Tollett b. July 3, 1909, (8) Aaron Tollett b. Sept. 19, 1912.

(8) Lola Tollett b. May 21, 1906, dau. of Minnie Bell Lewis Tollett and Gus Tollett, m. Dec. 24, 1927 to Clarence Garner b. July 27, 1905. Their children are: (9) Vivian Garner b. June 7, 1932, (9) Nancy Carol Garner b. June 12, 1934, (9) Donald Garner b. Dec. 3, 1939.

(9) Nancy Carol Garner b. Dec. 12, 1934, dau. of Lois Tollett Garner and Clarence Garner, m. Jan. 1953 to Myron L. Zebrak. Their children are: (10) Richard Zebrak b. Mar. 6, 1955, (10) Janice Carol Zebrak b. Dec. 25, 1958.

(8) Floyd Tollett b. Oct. 26, 1907, son of Minnie Bell Lewis Tollett and Gus Tollett, m. Nov. 2, 1932 to Lillian Reed b. Aug. 27, 1911. Their children are: (9) James Reed Tollett b. Jan. 18, 1934, (9) Ann Tollett b. June 23, 1936.

(9) James Reed Tollett b. Jan. 18, 1934, son of Minnie Bell Lewis Tollett and Gus Tollett, m. May 28, 1953 to Patsy Lewis b. Their children are: (10) Paul Tollett b. Dec. 2, 1960.

(10) Ann Tollett b. June 23, 1936, dau. of Floyd Tollett and Lillian Tollett, m. June 21, 1958 to Bill Bridges. Their only child: (10) Scotty Bridges b. July 7, 1960.

(8) James Elwin Tollett b. July 3, 1909, son of Minnie Bell Lewis Tollett and Gus Tollett, m. July 6, 1929 to Maude Scott b. Mar. 1, 1911. Their children are:
 (9) Virginia Lou Tollett b. May 10, 1935, (9) Linda Jo Tollett b. Mar. 23, 1946,
 (9) Jack Lanier Tollett b. Jan. 15, 1949.

(9) Virginia Lou Tollett b. May 10, 1935, dau. of James Elwin Tollett and Maude Scott, m. Feb. 14, 1953 to Charles Howard. Their children are: (10) Charles Randal Howard b. Sept. 27, 1954, (10) Melissa Jane Howard b. June 24, 1956,
 (10) Sarah Lois Howard b. July 30, 1958, (10) Don Alex Howard b. Sept. 12, 1960.

(8) Aaron Tollett b. Sept. 19, 1912, son of Minnie Bell Lewis Tollett and Gus Tollett, m. Dec. 18, 1934 to Lois McAtee b. Feb. 18, 1914. Their children are:
 (9) Emma Jean Tollett b. Nov. 13, 1938, (9) James and John Tollett (twins) b. Mar. 17, 1945.

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845-50
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917			

(7) John Bunion Lewis b. Jan. 25, 1888, son of Marina Caroline Lewis and Nobe R. Lewis, m. Dec. 17, 1911 to Ethel Sevege b. Nov. 4, 1893. Their children are: (8) Heloise Lewis b. Dec. 10, 1912, (8) James Lewis b. Dec. 23, 1913, (8) Margaret Lewis b. Feb. 12, 1916.

(8) Heloise Lewis b. Dec. 10, 1912, dau. of John Bunion Lewis and Ethel Sevege Lewis, m. Nov. 5, 1929 to Fletcher Propps b. Oct. 5, 1903, d. Sept. 10, 1934.
(8) Heloise Lewis Propps, m. 2nd, Mar. 8, 1941 to Hicks Tully.

(8) James Lewis b. Dec. 23, 1913, son of John Bunion Lewis and Ethel Sevege Lewis, m. Nov. 5, 1936, to Mona Claire Hinton b. Oct. 28, 1912.

(8) Margaret Lewis b. Feb. 7, 1913, dau. of John Bunion Lewis and Ethel Sevege Lewis, m. Feb. 29, 1932 to Cecil Wimberly b. Aug. 13, 1906. Their only child:
(9) Margaret Helen Graves b. Nov. 26, 1956.

(7) Essie Ola Mae Lewis b. Sept. 21, 1890, dau. of Marina Caroline Lewis and Nobe Lewis, m. Dec. 11, 1907 to Shirley Robins b. Oct. 27, 1888. Their children are: (8) Fern Robins b. Aug. 4, 1909, d. July 10, 1959, (8) Wilbur Robins b. Jan. 7, 1913.

(8) Fern Robins b. Aug. 4, 1910, d. July 10, 1959, dau. of Essie Ola Mae Lewis Robins and Shirley Robins, m. Jan. 26, 1929 to Carl Freel. They lived at Nashville, Ark. where he has a gent's Furnishing Store. She had a ladies' ready to wear store. They had one son: (9) Henry Carl Freel, Jr.

(8) Wilbur Robins, son of Essie Ola Mae Lewis Robins and Shirley Robins, m. 1st to Jeanette Nelson. No children. m 2nd to Eugenia Stephens. Their children are:
(9) Shirley Ann Robins b. Aug. 29, 1940, (9) Susan Robins b. Sept. 4, 1946.

(7) Ada Lee Lewis b. Mar. 6, 1893, dau. of Marina Caroline Robins Lewis and Nobe R. Lewis, m. Dec. 26, 1912 to David Roy Meyers b. ? Their only child:
(8) Hazel Lorene Meyers b. Oct. 29, 1914.

(8) Hazel Lorene Lewis b. Oct. 29, 1914, dau. of Ada Lewis Meyers and David Roy Meyers, m. June 8, 1935 to Clayton V. Ayers b. ? Their children are:
(9) Norman Duane Ayers b. July 14, 1939, (9) Lorene Ayers b. June 1, 1941.

(9) Norman Duane Ayers b. July 14, 1939, son of Hazel Lorene Meyers Ayers and Clayton V. Ayers, m. Oct. 27, 1956 to Almedia Pickett b. ? Their children are:
(10) Vicki Lynn Ayers b. Dec. 30, 1957, (10) Richard Duane Ayers b. May 21, 1960.

(7) Benjamin Conrad Lewis b. Feb. 9, 1895, son of Marina Caroline Lewis and Nobe R. Lewis, m. Dec. 6, 1930 to Margaret Stigall. No children.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845-50
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 EVELINE HARRIS ROBINS - 1828-1917

(6) Rufus B. Robins b. Sept. 6, 1869, d. Jan. 16, 1925, son of Eveline Harris Robins and John Bush Robins, m. Myrtle Partee b. June 18, 1875, d. Jan. 7, 1958. Their only child: (7) R. B. Robins, Jr.

(7) Dr. R. B. Robins, Jr. b. _____, son of Rufus B. Robins and Myrtle Partee Robins, m. Dec. 7, 1925 to Margaret Morgan b. Jan. 10, 1903. Dr. R. B. Robins was President of Arkansas Medical Society in 1942. Democratic Chairman from Arkansas, 1944-52. Elected to Board of Trustees of American Medical Association 1959 for five year period. Their home is Camden, Ark. Their children are:

(8) Margaret Roberta Robins by adoption b. Sept. 15, 1928, d. May 21, 1957,
 (8) Martha Ann Fawcett, foster daughter, b. Jan. 10, 1934.

(8) Roberta Robins, m. Harley Sadler, Feb. 20, 1947. (No other record).

(9) Martha Ann Fawcette, foster daughter of Dr. R. B. Robins and Myrtle Partee Robins, m. Howard Carver, Jan. 10, 1934. (No other record).

The Eveline Harris Robins and John Bush Robins Family is a large one and a well known family in Southwestern Ark. Mrs. Ozelle Locke of Hope, Ark. has been most helpful to the writer in collecting this "data."

✓(5) Miniard Harris
 b. 1830
 d. 1860
 m. Elizabeth Ann Turner
 Feb. 21, 1850
 b. 1830
 d. 1910

(6) Mary Francis Harris
 b. July 15, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1937
 (6) Millie Eveline Minerva Harris
 b. June 25, 1856; d. Jan. 6, 1926
 (6) John Calvin Harris
 b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. Mar. 18, 1923
 (6) Andrew Jackson Harris
 b. Jan. 21, 1859

✓(5) W. Miniard Harris, 3rd child of Edward (Ned) Harris and Lora Estes Harris, b. 1830, Burke Co., N.C., m. Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) Turner, Feb. 21, 1850, in Murray Co., Ga. by Webster Coffey, Justice of Peace. She was b. Dec. 25, 1835 d. Apr. 12, 1910.

They left Dalton Georgia Oct. 4, 1859 by wagon train for Texas. Reaching Texas, W. Miniard Harris became ill, died in Wood Co., was buried in Cass Co., Texas. His widow went to Ark. near Qzan, Hempstead Co., to live near relatives. All of the families made the trip at the same time from Georgia. Some of them settled in Wood Co., Texas, and some in Hempstead Co., Ark.

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860			

Chart of W. Miniard Harris on previous page.

(6) Mary Frances Harris b. July 15, 1851, d. Jan. 15, 1937, dau. of W. Miniard Harris and Elizabeth Ann Turner Harris, m. ca 1868 to Daniel Jasper City b. May 15, 1846, d. Apr. 15, 1898. Daniel Jasper City volunteered for service in the Civil War in 1863 at Hudson, La. He was in Co. K, 11th and 17th Consolidated Regiments and served until the end of this war. Their children are: (7) Mary Ettie City b. Oct. 8, 1869, d. June 25, 1915, (7) Nellie Ann City b. Dec. 29, 1870, d. Mar. 18, 1930, (7) Daniel Miniard City b. June 25, 1880, d. Jan. 6, 1940, (7) Printess Elmore City b. Dec. 6, 1886, d. Mar. 23, 1923.

(7) Mary Ettie City b. Oct. 8, 1869, d. June 25, 1915, dau. of Mary Frances Harris and Daniel Jasper City, m. Dec. 23, 1891 to James Sevier Conway b. 1857, d. Feb. 27, 1940. Their children are: (8) Ida Pearl Conway b. Feb. 22, 1893, (8) James Conway b. May 15, 1894, (8) Ettie Ruby Conway b. July 7, 1895.

(8) Ida Pearl Conway b. Feb. 22, 1893, dau. of Mary Ettie City and Daniel Jasper City, m. ? Adam King Holloway. They have one daughter: (9) Mary Cornelia Holloway. Ida Pearl Conway is a graduate of Henderson Brown College (1913).

(9) Mary Cornelia Holloway b. ? , dau. of Ida Pearl Conway and Adam King Holloway, m. June 18, 1942 to Glen Mitchell Williams. Their children are: (10) Mitchell Conway Williams b. Oct. 11, 1948, (10) Stuart Sevier Williams b. Feb. 29, 1960.

(8) Jasper James Sevier Conway b. May 15, 1894, son of Mary Ettie City Conway and James Sevier Conway, m. Dec. 1, 1920 to Cornelia Betts b. ? Their children are: (9) James Sevier Conway b. May 17, 1922, (9) Robert Mallory Conway b. (ca)1924, (9) William L. Conway b. (ca) 1926.

(9) James Sevier Conway b. May 17, 1922, son of Jasper James Sevier Conway, Sr and Cornelia Betts Conway, m. Jean _____. Their children are: (9) Jimmie Ray Conway b. , (9) Danny Conway b. , (9) Jack Conway b.

(8) Robert Mallory Conway b. ac.1924, son of James Sevier Conway, Jr. and Cornelia Betts Conway, m. June 15, 1951 to Betty Rebecca Babb b. Their only child: (9) Rebecca Irene Conway b. Mar. 27, 1953.

(8) William L. Conway b. ac.1926, son of Jasper James Conway and Cornelia Betts m. Kimuko, a Japanese girl, ac.1954. William L. Conway was graduated from the International Division of Sophia University of Tokyo, Japan. Their children are: (9) Carolyn Cornelia Conway b. Nov. 13, 1955, (9) Mary Catherine Conway b. May 1, 1958, (9) Emily Kimuko Conway b. Sept. 15, 1959.

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860			

(8) Ettie Ruby Conway b. July 7, 1895, dau. of Mary Ettie Citty Conway and James Sevier Conway, Sr., m. Dec. 28, 1920 to Frank Trimble b. Dec. 23, 1893, d. Oct. 1, 1957. Their only child: (9) Carolyn Trimble b. Nov. 6, 1924.

(9) Carolyn Trimble b. Nov. 6, 1924, dau. of Ettie Ruby Conway Trimble and Frank Y. Trimble, m. Sept. 2, 1950 to Idus Laviga Murphree, Jr. Carolyn Trimble Murphree is a graduate of Louisiana State University and received her Master's Degree from Columbia University. She is a member of the faculty of Lindenwood College. Their children are: (10) Kathryn Murphree b. Apr. 10, 1952, (10) Emily Stough Murphree b. Feb. 23, 1954, (10) Robert Conway Murphree b. Mar. 13, 1960.

(7) Nellie Ann Citty b. Dec. 29, 1870, d. Mar. 18, 1930, dau. of Mary Frances Harris Citty and Daniel Jasper Citty, m. Sept. 29, to Jesse Edward Goodlett b. Dec. 20, 1867, d. Dec. 29, 1950. Jesse Goodlett owned and operated a general merchandise store in Ozan, Ark. for many years. Later operated his farm near Ozan, Ark. Nellie Ann Goodlett was a Milliner and had a millinery department in their store. She was also an Artist. Their children are: (8) Etta Ozelle Goodlett b. June 25, 1891, (8) Mary Oliver Goodlett b. Oct. 2, 1892, (8) Flora Inez Goodlett b. Dec. 12, 1895, (8) Carl Finley Goodlett b. Sept. 21, 1898, (8) Mattie Cleo Goodlett b. Sept. 19, 1901, (8) Daniel David Goodlett b. Apr. 11, 1911, (8) Beth Alene Goodlett b. Jan. 25, 1904.

(8) Etta Ozelle Goodlett b. June 6, 1891, dau. of Nellie Ann Citty Goodlett and Jesse Edward Goodlett, m. Mar. 12, 1921, to Charles Hamilton Locke b. Mar. 20, 1894. Charles Locke was agent-operator for the Missouri & Pacific R.R. at Ozan for 29 years. Ozelle Goodlett Locke attended Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark. and studied piano at Lake Chataqua, N.Y. She taught in the public schools of Ark. and Okla. before her marriage.

(8) Mary Oliver Goodlett b. Oct. 27, 1892, dau. of Nellie Ann Citty Goodlett and Jesse Goodlett, m. Sept. 15, 1915 to Wilbur Jones b. Nov. 25, 1889. Wilbur owns and operates a grocery and hardware store in Ozan, Ark. Mary Oliver Goodlett Jones is a graduate of Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark. She taught piano before her marriage.

(8) Flora Inez Goodlett b. Dec. 12, 1895, Ozan, Ark., dau. of Nellie Ann Citty Goodlett and Jesse Edward Goodlett, m. June 17, 1925 to Cecil Alexander Walker b. July 7, 1889. Cecil A. Walker is a mechanic, operates his farm and has cattle. Inez Goodlett Walker taught in the public schools of Hempstead Co., Ark.

(8) Carl Finley Goodlett b. Sept. 21, 1898, Ozan, Ark., son of Nellie Ann Goodlett and Jesse E. Goodlett, m. Apr. 23, 1920, to Lorene Isabel Murrell b. Jan. 4, 1902 at Brashears, Tex., d. May 19, 1930. Finley Goodlett dealt in produce. Their children are: (9) Carl Finley Goodlett, Jr. b. Jan. 7, 1921, Ozan, Ark., (9) Ollie Murrell Goodlett b. Mar. 25, 1922, (9) June Goodlett b. June 12, 1924.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860

(9) Carl Finley Goodlett, Jr. b. Jan. 7, 1921, Ozan, Ark., son of Carl Finley Goodlett, Sr. and Lorene Isabel Murrell Goodlett, m. April 9, 1945 to Joan Winnifred Maidment b. Oct. 7, 1926, Perth, Australia. Their children are: (10) Daniel David Goodlett b. July 4, 1948 at Honolulu, T.H., (10) Sandra Sue Goodlett b. Aug. 16, 1951, Newport, R. I.

(9) Ollie Murrell Goodlett b. Mar. 25, 1922, dau. of Carl Finley Goodlett, Sr. and Lorene Isabel Murrell Goodlett, m. June 23, 1942 to Primo Angeletti b. Italy, Aug. 11, 1912. Their children are: (10) Raymond C. Angeletti b. Aug. 31, 1943 at Elkton, Md., (10) Dolores Ann Angeletti b. Oct. 28, 1944, Elkton, Md., (10) Donald Earl Angeletti b. May 14, 1946 at Pompano, Fla.

(9) June Goodlett b. June 12, 1924, dau. of Carl Finley Goodlett and Lorene Isabel Murrell Goodlett, m. Sept. 19, 1942 to John Nuel Nolan b. Mar. 13, 1922. He was killed in action in Germany, World War II, Mar. 20, 1945. Their only child is: (10) John Nuel Nolan, Jr. b. July 14, 1943 at Hope, Ark.

(9) June Finley Nolan, m. 2nd, Apr. 12, 1946 to Lon Estep.

(8) Carl Finley Goodlett, Sr., m. 2nd, May 2, 1931 to Irma Beulah Harris b. Mar. 12, 1911, d. Oct. 29, 1959. Their children are: (9) Wallace Duane Goodlett b. Aug. 27, 1937, (9) Merilyn Denise Goodlett b. Aug. 15, 1940.

(9) Wallace Duane Goodlett b. Aug. 27, 1937, son of Carl Finley Goodlett and Irma Beulah Harris Goodlett, m. Nov. 13, 1957, to Dorothy Ann Bartholomew. Wallace D. Goodlett is making the Navy his career. He was an interior communications technician on the "Sea Wolf," the Atomic submarine (first to submerge for sixty days in 1953, breaking all records for uninterrupted submergence). Their children are: (10) Debby Lynn Goodlett b. Aug. 19, 1959 in Conn.

(9) Merilyn Denise Goodlett b. Aug. 15, 1940, dau. of Carl Finley Goodlett and Irma Beulah Harris Goodlett, m. Dec. 21, 1958 to Jerry Lynn Johnson.

(8) Mattie Cleo Goodlett b. Sept. 19, 1901, Ozan, Ark., dau. of Nellie Ann Citty Goodlett and Jesse Edward Goodlett, m. Feb. 8, 1921 to Sims Finis Dillard b. Dec. 20, 1900, d. July 29, 1958. Cleo Goodlett Dillard d. Feb. 16, 1928. Their children are one son (9) Wilbur Dillard b. Oct. 1922 at Mineral Springs, Ark.

(9) Charles Wilbur Dillard b. Oct. 22, 1922, son of Mattie Cleo Goodlett Dillard and Sims Finis Dillard, m. Nov. 21, 1943 to Doris McCullough b. June 15, 1924. Charles W. Dillard graduated from Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex. He is now chief industrial engineer at Day and Zimmerman Organization of the Lone Star Ordinance Plant at Texarkana, Tex. Their children are: (10) Scott Sims Dillard b. Sept. 9, 1959, (10) Daniel Charles Dillard b. Nov. 2, 1946.

(8) Elizabeth Alene Goodlett b. Jan. 25, 1904, Ozan, Ark., dau. of Nelie Ann Citty Goodlett and Jesse Edward Goodlett, m. Dec. 25, 1925 to Robert Lee Stone b. Dec. 7, 1928, Minden, La. Their children are: (9) Betty Jean Stone b. Dec. 7, 1928, (9) Mary Lee Stone b. May 1933 at Ozan, Ark., (9) Patsy Jo Stone b. Oct. 30, 1940

(9) Betty Jean Stone b. Dec. 7, 1928, dau. of Elizabeth Alene Goodlett Stone and Robert Lee Stone, m. May 29, 1948 to Edward Newton Lamport b. Apr. 13, 1927. Their children are: (10) Dianne Lamport b. Feb. 5, 1950 at Texarkana, Tex., (10) Edward Newton Lamport, Jr. b. May 24, 1951, Texarkana, Tex.

(9) Mary Lee Stone b. May 24, 1933, Ozan, Ark., dau. of Elizabeth Allene Goodlett Stone and Robert Lee Stone, m. Feb. 1, 1953 to James P. Grigson, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1932. James Grigson received his degree of Dr. of Medicine, June 1959 from University of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Dallas, Tex. He is specializing in Psychiatry. Their children are: (10) Mary Catherine Grigson b. Dec. 25, 1953 at Texarkana, Ark., (10) James Lee Grigson b. Dec. 28, 1955, Dallas, Tex., (10) Gregory Lowell Grigson b. Jan. 23, 1957, Dallas, Texas.

(9) Patsy Jo Stone b. Oct. 30, 1940, Minden, La., dau. of Elizabeth Alene Goodlett Stone and Robert Lee Stone, m. May 29, 1961 to Thomas P. Clark b. Oct. 25, 1938

(8) Daniel David Goodlett b. Apr. 9, 1911, Ozan, Ark., son of Nelie Ann Citty Goodlett and Jesse Edward Goodlett, m. Aug. 11, 1933 to Dolores Arnold b. June 15, 1913. Daniel David Goodlett served in World War II. He saw action in New Guinea, Leyte, and Luzon. He was communications Officer. On entering Manila, P.I., he and a companion were setting up communications and the corner of the building in which they were working was shelled by the Japs and killed both men instantly. Dan's grave location is:

1st Lieutenant Daniel D. Goodlett

Plot N. Row 12, Grave 11,

Headstone: Cross

Fort McKinley, U. S. Military Cemetery

Manila, Phillipine Islands.

Daniel David Goodlett was in 511 Airborne Division- a Paratrooper.

COPY

General Headquarters

Southern Pacific Area.

A.P.O.

Feb. 26, 1945.

Mrs. Wilbur D. Jones,
Ozan, Arkansas

Dear Mrs. Jones:

In the death of your brother, First Lieutenant Daniel D. Goodlett, I have lost a gallant Comrade-in-arms. I express to you the poignancy of my regret.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860

His service under me in the Southwest Pacific was characterized by his complete devotion to our beloved Country and by his death in our crusade for freedom and Liberty he is enshrined in its imperishable glory.

Very Faithfully,
Douglas McArthur.

"COPY"

The Phillipines
Mar. 10, 1945

Dear Mrs. Jones:

As a friend and fellow officer of your brother Dan, I wish to express my deepest sympathy to you and the other members of his family for the sorrow which has come to you all recently.

He was one of the first officers I met in this regiment, and being from Arkansas (I'm from Fordyce) we had something in common from the start. We became good friends and since December had worked together in the same Company.

Dan was well liked and thought of by both enlisted men and officers of the regiment. As a regimental communications officer, he did an outstanding job and was slated for promotion. His death was a loss to the entire unit.

It happened several days after the 511 entered this operation. After a rapid thirty-one mile advance, the regiment encountered very heavy opposition. An artillery round landed in the two-story building which was being used as a regimental headquarters. Dan was upstairs at the time. I had just entered the building. It may be of some small comfort to you to know that he suffered no pain.

I would have written to his wife, whom I also think a great deal of, but did not know her address. Incidentally, I got your address through a salesman of the Richie Grocery at Hope, Ark.

If there is anything I might be able to do for you here, please don't hesitate to notify me at any time.

Again, my deepest sympathy to all of you.

Sincerely,
William C. Abernathy,

Lt. William C. Abernathy-0-513095
Hq. & Hq. Co. 511 Prcht. Inf. A.P.O. 468
% Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860

(7) Daniel Miniard City b. June 25, 1880, son of Mary Frances City and Daniel Jasper City, m. Sept. 30, 1904 to Anna Grace Kirkland b. June 30, 1880. Daniel Miniard City is a graduate of Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark. He was in the mercantile business until his retirement. Anna Grace Kirkland City was a teacher of voice and piano. She d. July 10, 1936. They had one son: (8) Rector Kirkland City b. Sept. 2, 1907.

(8) Rector Kirkland City b. Sept. 2, 1907, son of Daniel Miniard City and Anna Grace Kirkland City, m. 1st June 2, 1925 and 2nd to Laura _____?, m. June 22, 1929. She was b. Nov. 16, 1903, d. Nov. 6, 1953. Their children are:

(9) Daniel Henry City b. Sept. 13, 1932, (9) William Rector City b.

(9) Daniel Henry City b. Sept. 13, 1932, son of Rector Kirkland City and Laura City, m. May 6, 1952 to Elenor Holt of Little Rock, Ark. They have one child: (10) Dana Lynn b. July 9, 1953.

(8) Rector K. City, m. 3rd to Mildred Benson, Apr. 25, 1954.

(7) Printess E. City b. Dec. 6, 1886, d. Mar. 23, 1923, son of Mary Frances Harris City and Daniel City, m. ca 1910 to Chlora Elizabeth Barrow b. July 24, 1887, d. Aug. 22, 1960. They both attended Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark. Their children are: (8) Mary Cornelia City b. Jan. 16, 1912, (8) Helen Frances City b. Mar. 6, 1919. This family lived at Ozan, Ark.

(8) Mary Cornelia City b. Jan. 16, 1912, dau. of Printess E. City and Chlora Elizabeth Barrow City, m. Mar. 31, 1935 to T. L. Hockersmith b. Feb. 20, 1902. Their only child: (9) Linda Lee Hockersmith b. July 12, 1939.

(8) Mary Cornelia City, m. 2nd to Wm. R. McJune. Her daughter Linda Lee Hockersmith was adopted by Wm. R. McJune in 1960. Linda Lee Lockersmith attended T.S.C.W., Denton, Texas. Graduated from Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia, Ark., June 1961, m. Sept. 8, 1961 to Randolph Monroe Terry, III, of Eldorado, Ark.

(8) Helen Frances City b. Mar. 6, 1919, dau. of Printess E. City and Chlora Elizabeth City, m. Apr. 24, 1943 to Norman Hall Davis.

(8) Helen Frances City Davis, m. 2nd to Charles Thomas Downs, June 15, 1949. Their children are: (9) Frances Charlene Downs b. Jan. 19, 1952 at Alamo, Tex., (9) Janice Lynn Downs b. Dec. 18, 1954 at Alamo, Tex.

 (6) Millie Evaline Minerva Harris b. June 25, 1856, d. Jan. 6, 1926, dau. of W. Miniard Harris and Elizabeth Turner Harris, m. ac. 1879 to W. Alonzo Lovelis,

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860			

b. May 21, 1851, d. Oct. 27, 1926. Their children are: (7) Purdon Q. Lovelis b. Jan. 1, 1880, d. Nov. 27, 1950, (7) Mellie Lovelis b. Aug. 2, 1882, d. Feb. 14, 1929, (7) Myrtle Lovelis b. 1886, (7) William Claude Lovelis b. Mar. 16, 1890, d. Aug. 18, 1960, (7) Jesse Lovelis b. Oct. 7, 1899, d. Sept. 5, 1901.

(7) Purdon Q. Lovelis b. Jan. 1, 1880, d. Nov. 27, 1950, son of Millie E. Harris Lovelis and W. Alonzo Lovelis, m. June 4, 1905 to Fannie Mott Haselman b. Mar. 5, 1883. Their children are: (8) Purdon Q. Lovelis, Jr. b. Dec. 10, 1918, (8) Charles Lovelis b. June 18, 1920, (8) Edna Lovelis b. Dec. 10, 1925.

(8) Purdon Q. Lovelis, Jr. b. May 10, 1918, son of Purdon Q. Lovelis, Sr., and Fannie Mott H. Lovelis, m. Feb. 23, 1953 to Brenda Diane _____? b. Aug. 4, ?

(8) Charles Lovelis b. June 18, 1920, son of Purdon Q. Lovelis and Fannie Mott H. Lovelis, m. Sept. 2, 1952 to _____?

(8) Edna Lovelis b. Dec. 10, 1925, dau. of Purdon Q. Lovelis and Fannie Mott Hasselman Lovelis, m. July 6, 1944 to _____? Orr. Their children are: (9) W. C. Orr b. Mar. 11, 1945, (9) Polly Orr b. May 8, 1946, (9) Wanda Orr b. May 14, 1950.

(7) Mellie Lovelis b. Aug. 2, 1882, d. Feb. 14, 1929, dau. of Millie E. Harris Lovelis and W. Alonzo Lovelis, m. ac. 1902-3 to William A. Webb b. Aug. 26, 1869, d. Nov. 6, 1939. Their children are: (8) Carmon Webb b. May 8, 1904, (8) Myrtle Marie Webb b. Mar. 31, 1906, (8) Truett Webb b. Dec. 8, 1916, (8) Thelma Webb b. Aug. 28, 1919.

(8) Carmon Webb b. May 8, 1904, son of Mellie Lovelis Webb and William Webb, m. Johnnie Stringer b. _____? Their children are: (9) Billie Earl Webb b. Feb. 30, 1929, (9) James Robert Webb b. Apr. 13, 1932, (9) Carmon Louise Webb b. June 26, 1937, (9) Joe Ed Webb b. Aug. 1, 1943.

(9) Billie Earl Webb b. Feb. 30, 1929, son of Carmon Webb and Johnnie Stringer Webb, m. 1948 to Vollie _____? b. Mar. 12, 1927. Their children are: (10) Billie Carmon Webb b. June 17, 1950, (10) William Allen Webb b. Aug. 11, 1951, (10) Sheila Mae Webb b. July 7, 1953, (10) Cynthia Denise Webb b. Nov. 28, 1954.

(9) James Robert Webb b. Apr. 13, 1932, son of Carmon Webb and Johnnie Stringer Webb, m. Oct. 1953 to Adele _____? Their children are: (10) John Michael Webb b. June 19, 1954, (10) child b. July 31, 1955.

(9) Carmon Louise Webb b. June 26, 1937, dau. of Carmon Webb and Johnnie Stringer Webb, m. Lt. Sox Neil Johnson, Mar. 1956. He was b. Feb. 14, 1933. Their children are: (10) Tena Elizabeth Johnson b. Oct. 26, 1956, (10) Stevie Neil Johnson b. Jan. 3, 1958.

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860			

(9) John David Webb b. Oct. 29, 1939. No record.

(8) Myrtle Marie Webb b. Mar. 31, 1906, dau. of Mellie Lovelis and William (Billie) Webb, m. Sept. 24, 1927 to William Earl Russey b. Aug. 14, 1907. William Earl Russey is manager and bookkeeper of a lumber yard in Oak Cliff, Dallas, Tex. Their children are: (9) Wanda Lee Russey b. Apr. 4, 1930, (9) Cinda Lee Russey b. June 9, 1949.

(8) Truett Webb b. Dec. 8, 1916, son of Mellie Lovelis Webb and William Webb, m. Louise Whitney b. Sept. 8, 1924. They have one dau.: (9) Mellie Ann b. Aug. 2, 1952.

(8) Thelma Webb b. Dec. 10, 1925, dau. of Mellie Lovelis Webb and William Webb, m. Mar. 28, 1942 to Charles J. Hammond b. Sept. 23, 1918. Their children are: (9) Charles Randolph Hammond b. June 18, 1943, (9) Paul Lee Hammond b. July 6, 1946.

(7) Myrtle Lovelis b. 1886, d. Sept. 30, 1940, dau. of Millie Eveline Minerva Harris Lovelis and Alonzo Lovelis, m. Albert Evans.

(7) William Claude Lovelis b. Mar. 16, 1890, d. Aug. 18, 1960, m. Mar. 15, 1914 to Mary Ophelia Ball b. July 21, 1894. Their children are: (8) John Buck Lovelis b. Mar. 5, 1915, (8) H. Nausbaum (Jack) Lovelis b. Mar. 30, 1920, (8) Millie Jo Lovelis b. Aug. 18, 1921.

(8) John Buck Lovelis b. Mar. 5, 1915, son of William Claude Lovelis and Ophelia Ball Lovelis, m. Feb. 17, 1940 to Nona Jones.

(8) H. Naussbaum (Jack) Lovelis b. Mar. 30, 1920, son of William Claude Lovelis and Mary Ophelia Ball Lovelis, m. _____ Kathryn Holt. Their only child: (9) Jack Holt Lovelis b.

(8) Millie Jo Lovelis b. Aug. 18, 1921, dau. of William Claude Lovelis and Ophelia Ball Lovelis, m. John Harper. Their children are: (9) Suzanne Harper b. , (9) John R. Harper, Jr. b. 1958

(6) John Calvin Harris b. Sept. 11, 1857, d. Mar. 18, 1923, son of Miniard Harris and Mary Elizabeth Turner Harris, m. 1879 to Mary Tine Webb b. Aug. 17, 1860, dau. of Columbus Webb near Ozan, Ark. Their children are:

(7) Minnie Ola Harris	b. Oct. 29, 1880	d. Dec. 17, 1955
(7) Oysthea Adelline Harris	b. Apr. 20, 1883	
(7) Girdie Lee Harris	b. Jan. 28, 1886	d. Oct. 28, 1895
(7) William Jackson Harris	b. Feb. 6, 1889 May 20, 1894	d. Apr. 13, 1936
(7) Nola Mattie Harris	b. June 10, 1891	
(7) Wynns B. Harris	b. July 29, 1898	

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860

(7) Myrtle Harris b. July 10, 1895 d. Dec. 1895
 (7) Mary Annie Harris b. Dec. 2, 1896
 (7) Denzel Shirey Harris b. June 18, 1899
 (7) Ophelia Bell Harris b. Jan. 5, 1902
 (7) Grace Harris b. July 12, 1905

(7) Minnie Ola Harris b. Oct. 29, 1880, dau. of John Calvin Harris and Mary Tine Webb Harris, m. ac. 1899 to Henry Barker b. Mar. 23, 1876, d. Oct. 20, 1942. Their children are: (8) Anzlia Henry Barker b. Mar. 14, 1900, Ozan, Ark., (8) Edwin Faris Barker b. July 29, 1903, (8) Miniard Calvin Barker b. Apr. 21, 1906, (8) Joe Fabian Barker b. Sept. 19, 1908, Coopertown, Okla., (8) Naomi Doris Barker b. June 7, 1913, Alfalfa, Okla.

(8) Anzlia Henry Barker b. Mar. 14, 1900, son of Minnie Ola Harris Barker and Henry Barker, m. Ola Sales of Ada, Okla.

(8) Edwin Faris Barker b. July 29, 1903, son of Minnie Ola Harris Barker and Henry Barker, m. Annie Lee Jones b. They have one dau.: (9) Mary Catherine Barker b. ?

(8) Miniard Calvin Barker b. Apr. 21, 1906, son of Minnie Ola Harris Barker and Henry Barker, m. Ella Littlefield. Their children are: (9) Don Hilliard Littlefield b. ? , (9) Eva Sue Littlefield b. ?

(8) Joe Fabian Barker b. Sept. 19, 1908, Coopertown, Okla., son of Minnie Ola Harris Barker and Henry Barker, m. ac. 1931 to Delena Bowen. Their children are: (9) Cloys Mark Barker b. July 15, 1932, (9) Anita Yvonne Barker b. Feb. 29, 1934, Wichita Falls, Tex., (9) Ben Rogers Barker b. Mar. 29, 1938, Odessa, Tex.

(9) Cloys Mark Barker b. July 15, 1932, son of Joe Fabian Barker and Ima Delena Bowen Barker, m. Barbara Ann Lynch. Their children are: (10) Curtis Barker b. , (10) Wade Barker b. , (10) Eric Barker b. , (10) Caren Roshell Barker b.

(9) Anita Yvonne Barker b. Feb. 29, 1934, Wichita Falls, Tex., dau. of Joe Fabian Barker and Ima Delena Barker, m. Victor C. Barta, Jr. Their children are: (10) Leah Katherine Barta b. , (10) William Chris Barta b. , (10) Stephen A. Barta b.

(9) Ben Rogers Barker b. Mar. 29, 1938, Odessa, Tex., son of Joe Fabian Barker and Ima Delena Barker, m. Shirley Ann Holbrook. Their children are: (10) Bettie Belinda Barker b. Dec. 20, 1957, d. 1960, (10) Troy Joe Barker b. Apr. 15, 1960, d. 1961, (10) Cendy Ann Barker b. Mar. 1961.

NAOMI DORIS Barker - DAUGHTER - MINNIE OLA BARKER - MARRIED to
 COYLLSON RESCOTT OCT 193542 - MICHAEL DAVID RESCOTT

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860

(7) Oysthea Adeline Harris b. Apr. 20, 1883, dau. of John Calvin Harris and Mary Tine Webb Harris, m. Sept. 8, 1901 to Henry Hardy b. July 18, 1876, d. Nov. 30, 1949. Their children are: (8) Johnnie Fern Hardy b. Oct. 28, 1902, d. Oct. 8, 1928, (8) Bert J. Hardy b. Oct. 11, 1905, (8) Paul H. Hardy b. Aug. 23, 1910, (8) Roe Coy Hardy b. Nov. 24, 1931, (8) Margaret Moneka Hardy b. Nov. 18, 1916, (8) James Denver Hardy b. Aug. 16, 1919, (8) Mary Lorena Hardy b. Dec. 14, 1921.

(8) Johnnie Fern Hardy b. Oct. 28, 1902, d. Oct. 8, 1928, dau., of Oysthea Adeline Harris Hardy, and Henry Hardy, m. Dec. 18, 1920 to William F. Eley. Their children are: (9) Fern Lee Eley b. Mar. 18, 1922, (9) James Levon Eley b. Jan. 19, 1925, (9) Willie Jean Eley b. Sept. 10, 1927, d. July 22, 1941.

(9) Fern Lee Eley b. Mar. 18, 1922, dau. of Johnnie Fern Hardy Eley and William F. Eley, m. June 6, 1946 to Edward Morrow. Their children are: (10) Sheila Fern Morrow b. Apr. 17, 1947, (10) Eddie Vaughn Morrow b. May 1, 1948, (10) Ronda Kay Morrow b. July 3, 1954, (10) Max Olen Morrow b. Dec. 21, 1960.

(9) James Levon Eley b. Jan. 19, 1925, son of Johnnie Fern Eley and William F. Eley, m. Lenida ? They have one child: (10) James William Eley b. Sept. 8, 1952.

(8) Bert J. Hardy b. Oct. ^{17 from family record} 11, 1905, son of Oysthea Adeline Harris Hardy and Henry Hardy, m. Sallie McDonald. No children.

(8) Roe Coy Hardy b. Nov. 24, 1913, son of Oysthea Adeline Harris Hardy and Henry Hardy, m. Oct. 13, 1940 to Ruth Ferguson b. ? Their children are:

(9) Gary Roe Hardy b. Sept. 18, 1941, (9) Danny Hardy b. 1946.

(8) James Denver Hardy b. Aug. 16, 1919, son of Oysthea Adeline Harris Hardy and Henry Hardy, m. May 8, 1949 to Patsy Smith. Their children are: (9) Jo Gail Hardy b. Nov. 25, 1951, (9) April Lee Hardy b. May 7, 1953.

(8) Mary Lorene Hardy b. ^{June from family record} Dec. 14, 1921, dau. of Oysthea Adeline Harris Hardy and Henry Hardy, m. May 20, 1941 to Ralph V. Salter. Their children are:

(9) Cynthia Kathleen Salter b. May 6, 1942, (9) Alice Lorene Salter b. Aug. ^{4 from Lorene} 8, 1944, (9) Ralph V. Salter b. July ^{30 from Lorene} 31, 1946.

(9) Alice Lorene Salter b. Aug. 4, 1944, dau. of Mary Lorene Hardy Salter and Ralph V. Salter, m. Claude McNew ac. 1960. Their only child: (10) a son b. Nov. 25, 1961.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860

(7) William Jackson Harris b. May 20, 1888 son of John Calvin Harris and Mary Tine Webb Harris, m. Jan. 5, 1913 to Bertha Emma Worthen b. Feb. 6, 1893, d. Apr. 13, 1936. They were married by Buck Bell in his home, Ozan, Ark. Their children are:

(8) John F. Harris	b. Oct. 7, 1913	
(8) Reuben Miniard Harris	b. Oct. 4, 1914	
(8) Lonita Harris	b. Nov. 13, 1915	
(8) James Herbert Harris	b. May 2, 1917	
(8) Ilene Virginia Harris	b. Mar. 4, 1919	
(8) Andrew Jackson Harris	b. June 29, 1920	
(8) Doris Evelyn Harris	b. Dec. 6, 1922	
(8) Mildred Lee Harris	b. Feb. 14, 1924	
(8) Myrtle Ersole Harris	b. Aug. 4, 1926	
(8) Billie Bob Harris	b. Apr. 29, 1927	
(8) Joyce Gertrude Harris	b. Oct. 14, 1929	
(8) Emma Gene Harris	b. July 21, 1931	
(8) Infant	b. Mar. 12, 1936	d. at birth

(8) John F. Harris b. Oct. 7, 1913, son of Wm. Jackson Harris and Bertha Emma Harris, m. Jan. 1, 1951 to Hilma Stiles. Their children are: (9) Amelia Jo Harris b. Nov. 3, 1951, (9) Verna Leola Harris b. Apr. 2, 1954, (9) John Lynn Harris b. Aug. 26, 1960.

(8) Reuben Miniard Harris b. Oct. 4, 1914, son of Wm. Jackson Harris and Bertha Emma Harris, never married.

(8) Lonita Harris b. Nov. 13, 1915, dau. of William Jackson Harris and Bertha Emma Harris, m. Aug. 13, 1915 to Jesse Robins b. July 20, 1914. Their children are: (9) Audry Lee Robins b. May 28, 1937, (9) Jesse Robins, Jr. b. Dec. 18, 1939, (9) Sally Louise Robins b. Sept. 14, 1947.

(9) Audry Lee Robins b. May 28, 1937, dau. of Lonita Harris Robins and Jesse Robins, m. Paul Curtis b. Dec. 20, 1923. Their children are: (10) John William Curtis b. Sept. 14, 1957, (10) Jimmie Lynn Curtis b. Feb. 19, 1961.

(8) James Herbert Harris b. May 2, 1917, son of William Jackson Harris and Bertha Emma Harris, m. Oct. 11, 1941 to Elta Lee Shipp. Their only child: (9) Herbert Joe Harris b. Nov. 8, 1942.

(8) Ilene Virginia Harris b. Mar. 4, 1919, dau. of William Jackson Harris and Bertha Emma Harris, m. Nov. 6, 1938 to Bernard C. Webb b. July 14, 1901. Their children are: (9) Bernard Price Webb b. Aug. 31, 1940, (9) Bobby Jay Webb b. Oct. 17, 1943.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860

(9) ~~Bernard Price Webb~~, son of ~~Ilene V. Harris Webb~~ and ~~Bernard C. Webb~~, m. June 25, 1960 to Virginia Lee Mortin b. Jan. 1, 1943. They have one child:

(10) William Stanley Webb b. Nov. 23, 1961.

(8) Andrew Jackson Harris b. June 29, 1920, son of William Jackson Harris and Bertha Emma Harris, never married.

(8) Doris Evelyn Harris b. Dec. 6, 1922, dau. of William Jackson Harris and Bertha Emma Harris, m. Aug. 20, 1937 to Thomas Woodrow Balch b. Oct. 31, 1914. Their children are: (9) Thomas Andrew Balch b. June 29, 1938, (9) John Miniard Balch b. Oct. 7, 1940, (9) Delilah Balch b. Oct. 28, 1944.

(9) Thomas Andrew Balch b. June 29, 1938, son of Doris Evelyn Harris Balch and Thomas Woodrow Balch, m. Joyce Louise Bayliss b. Feb. 20, 1942.

(8) Mildred Lee Harris b. Feb. 14, 1924, dau. of William Jackson Harris and Bertha Emma Harris, m. Oct. 12, 1940 to John William Webb b. Oct. 31, 1915. Their children are: (9) Harold Wesley Webb b. Apr. 16, 1942, (9) Wanda Sue Webb b. Feb. 18, 1944, (9) Patricia Ann Webb b. Dec. 9, 1947. *John William Webb died Nov. 7, 1962*

(8) Myrtle Ersole Harris b. Aug. 4, 1926, dau. of William Jackson Harris and Bertha Emma Harris, m. Jimmie Miller. Their children are: (9) James Rodney Miller, (9) Clyde Miller, (9) Jimmy Dale Miller. *NANCY ANITA MILLER*

(8) Billie Bob Harris b. Apr. 29, 1927, dau. of William Jackson Harris and Bertha Emma Harris, m. Sept. 6, 1950 to George J. Sansom. They have one son: (9) Billie George Sansom b. Sept. 14, 1950.

(8) Joyce Gertrude Harris b. Oct. 14, 1929, dau. of William Jackson Harris and Bertha Emma Harris, m. Jan. 12, 1950 to Glen Alvin Horn b. Aug. 17, 1926. Their children are: (9) Brenda Kay Horn b. Nov. 2, 1950, (9) Larry Glenn Horn b. Dec. 19, 1952, (9) Pamela Horn b. Feb. 22, 1956.

(8) Emma Gene Harris b. July 21, 1931, dau. of William Jackson Harris and Bertha Emma Harris, m. Jan. 12, 1950 to Jewel Richard Horn b. Nov. 25, 1924. Their children are: (9) Charles William Horn b. Sept. 30, 1950, (9) Wanda Jean Horn b. June 15, 1952.

(7) Nola Mattie Harris b. June 10, 1891, dau. of John Calvin Harris and Mary Tine Webb Harris, m. June 30, 1913 to Ernest Lindsey b. , d. May 29, 1961. Their children are: (8) Mary Opal Lindsey b. June 4, 1914, Hempstead, Ark., (8) Harry E. Lindsey b. Sept. 18, 1916, Hempstead, Ark., (8) Alene Fern Lindsey b. May 4, 1917, Hempstead, Ark., (8) Jimmie Kathleen Lindsey b. Aug. 7, 1919, Hempstead, Ark., (8) Gladys Evelyn Lindsey b. Aug. 7, 1926, Nashville, Ark.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860

(9) Mary Opal Lindsey b. June 4, 1914, dau. of Nola Mattie Harris Lindsey and Ernest Reed Lindsey, m. Dec. 20, 1941 to Homer Edwin Howard b. Oct. 24, 1903 in Okla. Territory. Their children are: (10) Mary Linda Howard b. Dec. 18, 1944, Smackover, Ark.; (10) John Lindsey Howard b. Nov. 23, 1947, Smackover, Ark.; (10) Jo Evelyn Howard b. Nov. 23, 1947.

(9) Harry E. Lindsey b. Sept. 18, 1914, Hempstead Co., Ark., son of Nola Mattie Harris Lindsey and Ernest Reed Lindsey, m. Dec. 7, 1937 to Eleanor Deurge. Their children are: (10) Freddie Reed Lindsey b. Jan. 13, 1940, (10) Donald Baxter Lindsey b. Apr. 27, 1948.

(9) Alene Fern Lindsey b. May 4, 1917, Hempstead Co., Ark., dau. of Nola Mattie Harris Lindsey and Ernest Reed Lindsey, m. Sept. 5, 1942 to Earl Louis Kilmer b. 1907, Pine Bluff, Ark.

(9) Jimmie Kathleen Lindsey b. Aug. 7, 1919, Hempstead, Ark., dau. of Nola Mattie Harris Lindsey and Ernest Reed Lindsey, m. June 23, 1940 to John Ivan McClain b. Jan. 23, 1919, Malvern, Ark.

(9) Gladys Evelyn Lindsey b. Dec. 2, 1926, Nashville, Ark., dau. of Nola Mattie Harris Lindsey and Ernest Reed Lindsey, m. Mar. 17, 1946 to Arthur Leroy Parker b. May 28, 1915, Little Rock, Ark. Their children are: (10) Kathleen Frances Parker b. Dec. 12, 1946, Eldorado, Ark., (10) Arthur Leroy Parker, Jr. b. July 15, 1949, Eldorado, Ark.

(9) Ernest Reed Lindsey, Jr. b. Jan. 2, 1926, Smackover, Ark., son of Nola Mattie Harris Lindsey and Ernest Reed Lindsey, m. June 3, 1955, to Gladys Louise Harrell b. Apr. 3, 1927, Eastman, Ga.

(9) Virginia Sue Lindsey b. May 22, 1932, Smackover, Ark., dau. of Nola Mattie Harris Lindsey and Ernest Reed Lindsey, m. 1950 to Billy Wayne Spooner b. May 12, 1932. Their children are: (10) Susan Alene Spooner b. Aug. 1, 1953 at Eldorado, Ark., (10) Jeffry Clyde Spooner b. Apr. 26, 1955, Eldorado, Ark.

(7) Wynns B. Harris b. July 29, 1893, son of John Calvin Harris and Mary T. Webb Harris m. Dec. 13, 1914 to Mary Arnold b. Jan. 29, 1895, d. Feb. 10, 1949. Their only child: (8) Cleo Harris b. Nov. 3, 1915.

(8) Cleo Harris b. Nov. 3, 1915, dau. of Wynns B. Harris and Mary Arnold Harris, m. Apr. 6, 1937 to Harry Chism b. Feb. 16, 1915. Cleo Harris Chism is a graduate of Henderson State Teachers College, Ark. Their children are: (9) Robert Alvin Chism b. Mar. 28, 1938, (9) Lee Harris Chism b. Aug. 18, 1940, (9) James Chism b. Sept. 6, 1942, (9) Dwight Chism b. June 15, 1945.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860

(9) Robert Alvin Chism b. Mar. 28, 1938, son of Cleo Harris Chism and Henry Chism, m. Jan. 1, 1957 to Bettie Latimer b. Mar. 13, 1938. They have one dau.: (10) Mary Melinda Chism b. July 21, 1959.

(7) Mary Annie Harris b. Dec. 2, 1896, dau. of John Calvin Harris and Mary Tine Webb Harris, m. Aug. 7, 1913 to Flavy Lyons. Their children are: (8) Louneal Lyons b. June 30, 1919, (8) Archie Lyons b. Sept. 13, 1922.

(8) Louneal Lyons b. June 30, 1919, dau. of Annie Harris Lyons and Flavy Lyons, m. Feb. 13, 1940 to John Russell. Their children are: (9) Lena Ann Russell, b. July 22, 1954, (9) John L. Russell, III b. Dec. 15, 1956.

(8) Archie Lyons b. Sept. 13, 1922, son of Mary Annie Harris Lyons and Flavy Lyons, m. Dec. 16, 1950 to Jo Pepper. Their children are: (9) Roy Russell Lyons b. Jan. 14, 1957, (9) Lisa Jo Lyons b. Jan. 18, 1960.

(7) Denzel Shirey Harris b. June 18, 1899, son of John Calvin Harris and Mary Tine Webb Harris, m. Fannie Ophelia Beavers, ac. 1918. Ophelia Beavers b. Feb. 6, 1908. Their children are: (8) John Limuel Harris b. Dec. 3, 1932, ~~Dallas, Texas~~, (8) Verde D. Harris b. Aug. 31, 1934, ~~Dallas, Tex.~~
H. Worth *H. Worth*

(7) Ophelia Bell Harris b. Jan. 5, 1902, dau. of John Calvin Harris and Mary Tine Webb Harris, m. June 21, 1938 to Morris Beall b. Feb. 19, 1919. Their children are: (8) An adopted boy, Webster Eugene Harris b. Apr. 27, 1950.

(7) Grace Harris b. July 12, 1905, dau. of John Calvin Harris & Mary T. Webb Harris, m. July 24, 1923 to Ernest E. Webb b. Mar. 27, 1900, Fulton, Ark. Their children are: (8) Ernestine Webb b. May 10, 1924, (8) Wilbur Harris Webb b. Apr. 22, 1926, (8) James Barton Webb b. July 27, 1928.

(8) Ernestine Webb b. ~~Mar. 27, 1900~~ ^{MAY 10, 1924}, dau. of Grace Harris Webb and Ernest Webb, m. Orville Salter. They had one child: (9) Jerry Don Salter b. Aug. 9, 1942.

(8) Ernestine Webb Salter, m. 2nd to J. O. Bolt. Their children are: (9) Carolyn Bolt b. Oct. 18, 1944, (9) J. C. Bolt, Jr. b. Nov. 8, 1951, (9) Mike Bolt b. Apr. 15, 1955, ~~Wewoka, Okla.~~
1954 HAYNESVILLE, LA. *1949*

(8) Wilbur Harris Webb b. Apr. 22, 1926, son of Grace Harris Webb and Ernest E. Webb, m. Nov. 21, 1945 to Stella Hays Caruthers b. Aug. 25, 1927. Their

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860			

children are: (9) David Harris Webb b. Dec. 21, 1946, (9) Donna Lynn Webb b. June 22, 1948, (9) Deborah Kay Webb b. Feb. 16, 1951. All born in Longview, Texas.

(8) James Barton Webb b. July 27, 1928, Apache, Okla., son of Grace Harris Webb and Ernest E. Webb, m. Jan. 29, 1949 to George Lee Burris b. Nov. 24, 1929. Their children are: (9) William Ivy Webb b. Dec. 9, 1949, Comanche, Okla., (9) Adrian Darcel Webb b. June 18, 1950, Wilson, Okla., (9) Jennifer Dr Webb b. Apr. 17, 1953, Longview, Tex., (9) Kim Dahl Webb b. June 17, 1955, Anchorage, Alaska.

✓ (6) Andrew Jackson Harris b. Jan. 21, 1859, d. Aug. 14, 1915, son of Miniard W. Harris and Elizabeth Ann Turner Harris, m. Dec. 4, 1881 to Ella Greenlee, b. Feb. 14, 1862, d. Sept. 15, 1925. The family lived at Winnsboro, Wood Co., Tex. for many years. Their children are: (7) Ora Harris b. Sept. 17, 1883, d. May 1961, Houston, Texas, (7) Findley Harris (no record) deceased, (7) Dochia Harris b. Aug. 29, 1888, (7) Dawty Harris b. July 13, 1892, (7) Mary Harris b. Feb. 28, 1891, (7) Maude Harris b. Dec. 3, 1896.

✓ (7) Ora Harris b. Sept. 17, 1883, d. May 1961, Houston, Texas, dau. of Andrew Jackson Harris (called Jack) and Ella Greenlee Harris, m. Feb. 10, 1910 to George O. Thornton b. 1881, d. 1920-5. George O., (called Cy) Thornton and Ora Harris Thornton were Telegraph Operators for many years. He was with the Santa Fe in West Texas before his death. Ora Harris Thornton was at Decatur, Texas for several years before retirement. No children.

✓ (7) Dochia Harris b. Aug. 29, 1888, dau. of Andrew Jackson Harris and Ella Greenlee Harris, m. Mar. 29, 1916 to Robert Howard Eades b. ca. 1886. Dochia Harris taught Piano for several years. Their children are: (8) Annie Lee Eades b. Jan. 16, 1918, (8) Robert Howard Eades, Jr. b. Nov. 29, 1919. Dochia Harris Eades lives in Fort Worth, Tex., where she owns and teaches in the Howard Eades Modeling and Finishing School.

✓ (8) Annie Lee Eades b. Jan. 16, 1918, dau. of Dochia Harris Eades and Robert Howard Eades, m. Ernest A. Woodward. They live 816 Hill Crest Blvd., West Palm Beach, Fla., where he is employed by the Eastern Air Lines. He has charge of the Airport in West Palm Beach. They have been living in West Palm Beach some twelve years. They have one daughter: (9) Donna Lee Woodward b. 1948.

✓ (9) Robert Howard Eades b. 1918, Dillon, Montana, son of Dochia Harris Eades and Robert Howard Eades. Unmarried. Lives in New York City, where he is connected with a travel agency.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1830-1860

- ✓ (7) Mary Harris b. Feb. 28, 1891, dau. of Andrew Jackson Harris and Ella Greenlee Harris, m. Aug. 26, 1915 to Carl Albert Martin b. Aug. 22, 1890, Menard, Tex. Carl Albert Martin is a ranchman and is connected with the Bank at Menard, Tex. Mary Harris Martin was a teacher. They have one son: (8) Carl L. Martin b. Mar. 26, 1941.
- ✓ (8) Carl L. Martin b. Mar. 26, 1917, son of Mary Harris and Carl Albert Martin, m. Bina Sue Martin (no relation) b. Nov. 18, 1916. She was reared on a ranch near Eldorado, Tex. Their children are: (9) Carl Louis Martin, Jr. b. May 29, 1947, (9) Carla Sue Martin b. Sept. 28, 1948.
- ✓ (7) Dawty Harris b. July 13, 1892, dau. of Andrew Jackson Harris and Ella Greenlee Harris, m. Apr. 17, 1915 to F. C. Clark at Dallas, Tex. They have been living in Houston since their marriage where he was employed as Secretary of the Crown Central Petroleum Co. for forty-four years. Their children are: (8) Frank C. Clark b. Sept. 12, 1918, (8) Ellen Clark b. Mar. 31, 1925.
- ✓ (8) Frank C. Clark, son of Dawty Harris Clark and F. C. Clark is employed by an oil company in Houston.
- (8) Ellen ^{Clark} Harris b. Mar. 13, 1925, dau. of Dawty Harris Clark and F. C. Clark, m. June 14, 1952 to Richard T. Swim. They live in Washington, D.C. where he is employed in the "Naval Research Laboratory." He is a Physicist, a graduate of Rice Institute, Houston, Tex. They have been living in Washington eight years. Their children are: (9) Frank Lawrence Swim b. 1956, (9) Richard Clark Swim b. 1959.
- ✓ (7) Maude Harris b. Dec. 3, 1896, dau. of Andrew Jackson Harris and Ella Greenlee Harris, m. June 26, 1916 to Ellzy LeGrande Richardson b. in Greenville Co., S.C. He attended Clemson College and University of South Carolina. He started his law practice in Greenwood, S.C. He has practiced for many years in Lawton, Okla. He was "District Judge" of 12th Judicial District in Oklahoma. Maude Harris and E. L. Richardson were married in San Antonio, Texas. They have no children.
5. Andrew Jackson Harris
 b. Oct. 21, 1839
 d. Nov. 13, 1884
- m. Dicia Eveline Harris
 b. Feb. 27, 1851
 d. Feb. 13, 1885
6. Georgia Anna Harris
 b. Sept. 8, 1869; d. Dec. 19, 1943
- William Benjamin Harris
 b. Jan. 1, 1871; d. Feb. 16, 1936
- Mary Ella Harris
 b. Jan. 17, 1873; d. May 16, 1955
- James David Harris
 b. Dec. 21, 1874; d. July 3, 1949
- Giles Edward Harris
 b. May 15, 1876; d. Sept. 16, 1938

1 EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) 3 LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 2 MINLARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 4 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 5 ANDREW JACKSON HARRIS - 1839-1884

Andrew Jackson Harris

b. Dec. 26, 1878; d. May 15, 1957

Charles Lee Harris

b. July 1880; d. 1916

Henry Rossman Harris

b. 1882; d. 1906(ca)

Daisy Emma Harris

b. Sept. 1884; d. Nov. 1884

(5) Andrew Jackson Harris b. Oct. 21, 1839; d. Nov. 13, 1884, son of Edward Harris and Lora Estes Harris, m. 1868 to Dicey Eveline Harris b. Feb. 27, 1851, d. Feb. 13, 1885. They were both living in the Oak Grove Community of Wood County, Tex. They lived all of their married life there and are buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery, Oak Grove, Wood County, Tex. No markers at graves.

Andrew Jackson Harris was born in Burke County, N.C. Migrated to Georgia with his family soon after 1845. The family was in the 1850 Census of Murray Co., Ga. Dicey Eveline Harris's father Giles N. Harris was also b. in Burke Co., N.C. Migrating with his family from Buncombe Co., N.C. before the 1840 Census into Gwinnett County, Ga. Dicey Eveline was b. in Murray Co., Ga. Her family and also that of her husband migrated in the same wagon train to Tex., some however settled in Hempstead Co., Ark.

Dicey Eveline Harris told her children that she remembered well their trip to Texas by wagon train. She was about nine years old at the time. They were nearly a year making the trip as the weather was very bad so much of the time. The men had to clear and make many of their roads. Often they would lose their fire and would have to make it to some settlers home and "borrow" fire.

Andrew Jackson Harris served in the Civil War. Confederate Records of Murray Co., Ga., now in the Archives at Atlanta, Ga., state that he received an Honorable Discharge in 1863 for disability- loss of lung.

They were among the early settlers of Wood Co. James Gilbert Harris, a brother of Giles N. Harris, blazed the way in 1852. He settled on the old Warlick place between Quitman and Oak Grove Community. The next year, 1853, David, his brother, their mother, Rebecca Gilbert Harris and their maiden sister, Dicy, along with others came. Among them was Temperance, a sister of the above men. She married Abraham Sudderth in Ga. They had four children at that time. She was taken ill on the trip, d. and was buried in the Mississippi Delta.

Jack (Andrew Jackson) Harris was a prosperous farmer and at his death had accumulated a considerable amount for that day and time. He owned a Cotton Gin, a Grist Mill and also freighted to and from Jefferson, Tex. which at that time was one of the main trading points in that part of Tex.

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
ANDREW JACKSON HARRIS - 1839-1884			

The children of Andrew Jackson Harris have been listed on the preceding pages.

- ✓ (6) Georgia Anna Harris b. Sept. 8, 1869, d. Dec. 19, 1943, dau. of Andrew Jackson Harris and Dicey Evelyn Harris, m. Dec. 2, 1888 to James David Harris b. Dec. 31, 1861, d. Jan. 24, 1950. They were united in marriage by his first Cousin, Judge Wm. Dawson Harris of Fort Worth, in his home. James David Harris was the son of James Gilbert Harris above who came to Texas in 1852. James David Harris and Georgia Anna Harris had one child: (7) Marie Sue Harris b. Nov. 10, 1892.

James David Harris and Georgia Anna Harris are buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery at Denton, Tex. There are markers at graves.

- ✓ (7) Marie Sue Harris b. Nov. 10, 1892, dau. of James David Harris and Georgia Anna Harris, m. Walter Davis Key, July 31, 1921. Walter Davis Key b. Apr. 14, 1882, d. Aug. 4, 1941. He was b. Edwards, Miss. and moved to Jackson, Miss. with his parents when quite young. He enlisted in the service of the United States during World War I. He was in the 82nd Division, 319 Heavy Field Artillery, Battery "F". The 82nd Division relieved the 2nd Division in the Marabache Sector. He was in three of the major battles. Namely: The Meuse Argonne, Argonne Forest and St. Mihiel. He returned to the United States before his Company as he returned on a Hospital Ship. He was recovering from the "1918 Flu." Soon after receiving his Discharge, he returned to work with the Diamond Match Company. His first assignment was in Tex. He was in Texas only one week when he met Marie Sue Harris, whom he married two years later. Marie Sue Harris studied Piano in Dallas, Tex. three years after taking piano from teachers in Wolfe City, Tex. for several years. She later studied Piano in Chicago at the American Conservatory. Taught several years at Sanger, Tex. and the last twelve years at Corpus Christi, Tex. (1962). Walter Davis Key is buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery at Denton, Tex. Harris-Key Lot. Marie Harris Key and Walter D. Key had one daughter: (8) Mary Davis Key b. Jan. 10, 1924.

- ✓ *all* (8) Mary Davis Key b. Jan. 10, 1924, dau. of Marie Harris Key and Walter D. Key, m. Oct. 4, 1941 to Robert Samuel Sloan b. Sept. 17, 1919, son of George Clarence Sloan and Gertrude Tenney Sloan.

Mary Davis Key has a B.F.A. Degree from the University of Texas. Her first two years were in N. T. S. C. (now North Texas University of Denton, Texas) and T. S. C. W. (now Texas Woman's University at Denton, Texas). Mary Key Sloan teaches art in Del Mar Junior College, Corpus Christi, Tex. and has won numerous prizes in art shows in Texas and other states. Dr. Robert Samuel Sloan has a Ph.D. from the University of Texas, Austin. He has a B.S. and a M.S. from North Texas University, Denton, Texas. He was an Instructor in Airplane Mechanics, Army Air Force, Technical Training Command, Wichita Falls, Tex. 1942-4. Field Service Repair aircraft Engine Branch, Chevrolet Motor Co., Tonawanda, New York, 1944-5. He is now chairman of Mathematics at Del Mar

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 ANDREW JACKSON HARRIS - 1839-1884

College, Corpus Christi, Tex., where they make their home at 1002 Miramar Place. He was president of Texas Junior College Teacher's Asso., 1961-2. He was listed in the 9th Edition of "Who's Who in the South and Southwest in Education." The children of Mary Davis Key Sloan and Robert Samuel Sloan are: (9) Suzanne Sloan b. Feb. 20, 1944, (9) Walter Clarence Sloan b. Feb. 26, 1946, d. Dec. 2, 1957, (9) Carol Elizabeth Sloan b. Mar. 27, 1959, (9) Rebecca Laure Sloan b. June 30, 1961.

✓(6) William Benjamin Harris b. Jan. 1, 1871, N.C., d. Feb. 16, 1930, son of Andrew Jackson Harris and Dicey Eveline Harris, m. July 4, 1901 to Ella Landers Wood Co., Tex. Their home was at Tyler, Tex., where he was in the produce business. They are both buried at Tyler, Tex. Their children are: (7) Ethel Annie Harris b. May 1, 1903, (7) Louella Harris b. Feb. 14, 1905, (7) Horace Chilton Harris b. Dec. 2, 1907, d. Dec. 24, 1931, (7) Virgil Barney Harris b. Jan. 12, 1909, (7) Lois Lorene Harris b. Oct. 1912, (7) Dicie Mae Harris b. Oct. 9, 1914, (7) Daisy Juhree Harris b. Oct. 18, 1921.

✓(7) Ethel Annie Harris b. May 1, 1903, dau. of William Benjamin Harris and Ethel Landers Harris, m. Nov. 22, 1919 to Seth Davis at Rosewood, Tex. Their children are: (8) Leroy Andrew Davis b. June 10, 1921, (8) Billie Don Davis b. 1940.

✓(7) Louella Harris b. Feb. 14, 1905, dau. of William Benjamin Harris and Ella Landers Harris, m. June 17, 1938 to Floyd Bankston, Tyler, Tex., where they make their home. Their only child: (8) Eleanor Suzanne Bankston b. July 26, 1940.

✓(8) Suzanne Bankston b. July 26, 1940, dau. of Louella Harris Bankston and Floyd Bankston, m. June 6, 1958 to Wayne Miller at Tyler, Tex. They have one child.

✓(7) Virgil Barney Harris b. Jan. 12, 1909, m. Mary Browning Smith, Dec. 17, 1952. They live at Tyler, Tex.

✓(7) Lois Lorene Harris b. Oct. 9, 1912, dau. of William Benjamin Harris and Ella Landers Harris, m. 1st Roy Collum b. Dec. 9, 1909, d. Aug. 18, 1944. m. ac. 1932-3. They lived at Tyler, Tex. They had one son: (8) Herman Leroy Collum b. Apr. 16, 1934.

all ✓(8) Rev. Herman Leroy Collum b. Apr. 16, 1934, son of Lois Lorene Harris Collum and Roy C. Collum, m. Oct. 5, 1952 to Lois Gwendolyn Elliot, Tyler, Tex. He is a Baptist Minister, finished his ministerial course in the Baptist Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas. He is, at this time, Pastor of the First Baptist Church at Quitman, Tex., Wood Co. Their children are: (9) Karen Lois Collum b. Sept. 21, 1953, (9) Vinnetta Deanne Collum b. Aug. 16, 1955, (9) Sherry Leigh Collum b. Mar. 21, 1960.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 ANDREW JACKSON HARRIS - 1839-1884

✓ (7) Lois Lorene Harris Collum, m. 2nd to Troy D. Dykes b. Feb. 22, 1908.

✓ (7) Dicie Mae Harris b. Oct. 9, 1914, dau. of William Benjamin Harris and Ella Landers Harris, m. Aug. 23, 1934 to Isaac Frank Walters at Tyler, Tex. Walters b. July 1904, born and reared at Walters, Okla. He is an independent oil driller. Their home is 1204 S. Sneed St., Tyler, Tex. Their children are: (8) Delores Ann Walters b. Apr. 6, 1936, (8) Kay Frank Walters b. Sept. 13, 1942, (8) Sarah Lynn Walters b. Oct. 8, 1944.

✓ (8) Dolores Ann Walters b. Apr. 6, 1936, dau. of Dicie Mae Harris Walters and Frank Walters, m. Sept. 6, 1958 to Jim Powell of Tyler, Tex. Dolores Ann Walters Powell is a graduate of T.S.C.W., now Texas Woman's University, Denton, Texas. She is a teacher in the public schools of Tyler, Tex.

✓ (8) Daisy Juhree Harris b. Oct. 18, 1921, dau. of William Benjamin Harris and Ella Landers Harris, m. 1st to Tony Rachel. 2nd to Jim Ansell b. 1921, Tyler, Tex. Their children are: (9) Cheryl Lynn Ansell b. Oct. 7, 1956, (9) Norman Lee Ansell b. Jan. 26, 1958, (9) Ella Dawn Ansell b. Feb. 26, 1960. The Jim Ansell family live at San Antonio, Tex.

✓ (6) Mary Ella Harris, dau. of Andrew Jackson Harris and Dicia Evelyn Harris b. Jan. 17, 1873, d. May 16, 1953, m. 1st to Eugene Spradley in 1887. He was killed by a train in Birmingham, Ala. in 1903. Their children are: (7) Birdie Leone Spradley b. Mar. 2, 1892, (7) Henry Grady Spradley b. Jan. 21, 1895, d. Dec. 24, 1936, (7) Mary Pauline Spradley b. Aug. 16, 1898, (7) Annie Louise Spradley b. Dec. 14, 1900.

✓ (7) Birdie Louise Spradley b. Mar. 2, 1892, dau. of Mary Ella Harris Spradley and William E. Spradley, m. 1st to Fladger Garrett, Jan. 20, 1912. They had one child: (8) Laurice Evelyn Garrett b. Oct. 26, 1912.

✓ (8) Laurice Evelyn Garrett b. Oct. 26, 1912, dau. of Birdie Spradley Garrett and Fladger Garrett, m. Aug. 22, 1932 to Dozier Crockett Gillaspie, Wichita Falls, Tex. He was for many years head of the Parts Dept. of O. R. Mitchell (Dodge-Chrysler) San Antonio, Tex., where they make their home. Their children are: (9) Donald Wayne Gillaspie b. Oct. 2, 1933, (9) James David Gillaspie b. Jan. 1937.

✓ (9) Donald Wayne Gillaspie b. Oct. 2, 1933, son of Laurice Evelyn Garrett Gillaspie and D. C. (Doc) Gillaspie, m. Oct. 26, 1957 to Mary White, San Antonio, Tex. Their children are: (10) Kevin Patrick Gillaspie b. Aug. 1, 1958, (10) Dwane Edward Gillaspie b. July 22, 1959, (10) Brian Gillaspie b. 1962.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 ANDREW JACKSON HARRIS - 1839-1884

✓ (9) James David Gillaspie b. Jan. 1937, son of Laurice Evelyn Garrett Gillaspie and D. C. (Doc) Gillaspie, m. Susan Jan Seibert, dau. of Major Eugene Seibert of Fort Hood and Mrs. J. G. Adams of Longview, Tex. They were married Mar. 16, 1962 in Memorial Drive Presbyterian Church, Houston, Tex. They live at 10509 Willow Grove St., Houston, Tex. Jimmie is a Pharmacist. Their only child is (10) Guy Todd Gillaspie b. Nov. 20, 1962.

✓ (7) Birdie Leone Garrett, m. 2nd to Roy Bridge at Quanah, Tex. He d. 1939. He was with the Quanah, Acme and Pacific Railway for many years.

✓ (7) Henry Grady Spradley b. Jan. 21, 1895, son of Mary Ella Harris Spradley and William E. Spradley, m. Marie Farey in 1924 at Denver, Colo. Grady was in service of the United States for several years. He was being transferred from Denver to Wyoming, contracted Pneumonia, from which he died very suddenly. His wife Marie died soon afterward. Their children are: (8) girl d. in infancy, (8) Grady Olin Spradley b. July 1927.

✓ (8) Grady Olin Spradley b. July 1927, son of Henry Grady Spradley and Marie Farey Spradley, m. Aug. 20, 1960 to Beverly Lawrence of Peoria, Ill, b. Aug. 20, 1933. Grady Olin Spradley has a B.A. and M.A. from University of Colorado at Boulder. He teaches English there while working on his Ph.D. They live at 2862 Dexter St. Boulder, Colo. They have one child: (9) Julie Lynn Spradley b. June 23, 1961 at Denver, Colorado.

✓ (7) Mary Pauline Spradley b. Aug. 16, 1898, dau. of Mary E. Harris Spradley and William E. Spradley, m. Aug. 17, 1921 to Earl Malone of Vigo Park Community, Swisher Co. He is a farmer and ranchman. They have one son: (8) Lewis Earl Malone b. June 11, 1922. Malones address is Rt. 5, Tulia, Tex.

✓ (8) Lewis Earl Malone, son of Pauline Spradley Malone and Earl Malone, m. 1941 to Helen Cowan, Tulia, Tex., their home. Children are: (9) Larry Gale Malone b. Oct. 7, 1947, (9) Lou Gay Malone b. Feb. 8, 1951, (9) Johnnie Mack Malone b. July 31, 1955.

✓ (7) Annie Louise Spradley b. Dec. 4, 1900, Franklin Co., Tex., dau. of Mary E. Harris Spradley and William E. Spradley, m. Oct. 22, 1921 to George Tucker, Tulia, Tex. George Tucker farmed for many years. Louise has been a nurse for many years. They are now living at Snowmass, Colo. Their children are: (8) Paul Max Tucker b. Oct. 30, 1922, (8) Thomas L. Tucker b. June 8, 1927, (8) Jerry Minden Tucker b. Feb. 19, 1929, (8) Ludene Tucker b. July 26, 1931, (8) George Valton Tucker b. Nov. 4, 1933, (8) Jan Leroy Tucker b. Jan. 16, 1937, (8) Marilyn Jeanette Tucker b. Nov. 17, 1940, (8) Temple Eugene Tucker b. Aug. 2, 1944.

✓ (8) Paul Max Tucker b. Oct. 30, 1922, m. May 1957, to Sallie Garner, Lubbock, Tex. They have one child: (9) Paula Louise Tucker b. July 6, 1959.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 ANDREW JACKSON HARRIS - 1839-1884

✓ all

(8) Thomas L. Tucker b. June 8, 1927, m. June 1944 to Genevive Bice of Tulia, Texas. Their children are: (9) Larry Tucker and Richard Tucker. Thomas L. Tucker m. 2nd to Peggy Louise Rickard of Clovis, New Mexico. Thomas L. Tucker is a welder for pipeline construction. Their children are: (9) Terry Annette Tucker b. July 2, 1956, (9) Tamara Lucille Tucker b. Jan. 14, 1960.

all

✓ (8) Jerry Minden Tucker b. Feb. 29, m. Feb. 19, 1947 to Nelda Flow Billington, Tulia, Tex. Their home is Tulia, Tex. Jerry Tucker travels for King Trailer Co., out of Amarillo, Tex. Their children are: (9) John Walter Tucker b. Dec. 2, 1955, (9) Ruth Marie Tucker b. July 29, 1957.

all

✓ (8) Ludene Tucker b. July 26, 1931, m. 1946 to Quentin B. Curtis of Tulia, Tex. They live near Durango, Colo. He is employed at Durango and they are raising quarter-horses. They have two sons: (9) Allen Bryan Curtis b. Feb. 25, 1949, (9) Forest Lynn Curtis b. Apr. 6, 1950.

✓

(8) George Valton Tucker b. Nov. 4, 1933, is a graduate of Amarillo College, 1952, North Texas State University, B.S. in Physical Education 1958, M.S. in Physical Education 1959. He was in U.S. Navy 1952-6. At Corpus Christi, Tex. in 1955, Flight Gear School, played Basketball in Special Services, won Naval District Honors. Also won 6th Naval District honors in Basketball while at Va. Beach, Va. 1956.

all

✓ (8) Jan Leroy Tucker b. Jan. 16, 1937, m. Velda Fern Turner of Clovis, N.M. Jan L. Tucker is a medical technician in hospital in Aspen, Colo. Velda Fern Tucker teaches in Public Schools there. Their children are: (9) Pamela Susan b. June 1, 1958, (9) Kimberly Kay Tucker b. July 1960, (9) Cynthia Lyn Tucker b. Jan. 8, 1962.

✓ all

(8) Marilyn Jeanette Tucker b. Nov. 17, 1940, dau. of Annie Louise Spradley Tucker and George Tucker, m. Feb. 21, 1959 to Russell Wayne Poole of Nashville, Ark. He is Manager of the Parts Department for King Trailer and Equipment Company of Amarillo, Tex. Their children are: (9) Lisa Ludene Poole b. Apr. 10, 1960, (9) Lance Wayne Poole b. Apr. 20, 1963.

✓ (6) Mary Ella Harris m. 2nd to George Whitehurst, 1905. He was a Baptist Minister and a Star Route mail carrier between Quitman, Tex. and Mineola, Tex. Whitehurst died ca 1913. Their children are: (7) Grace Maple Whitehurst b. Nov. 30, 1907, (7) Temple Whitehurst b. Sept. 16, 1909, (9) Mildred Maurine Whitehurst b. July 17, 1911.

all

(7) Grace Maple Whitehurst b. Nov. 30, 1907, dau. of Mary Ella Harris Whitehurst and George Whitehurst, m. Aug. 1926 to Kenneth Ramsey of Tulia, Tex. b. Aug. 17, 1904. Kenneth Ramsey is in the Furniture and Hardware Business in Tulia, Tex. Grace Ramsey taught in a school near Vigo Park, Tex. before she married

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 ANDREW JACKSON HARRIS - 1839-1884

K. Ramsey. Their children are: (8) Maple Marie Ramsey b. Jan. 14, 1927, (8) Elwood Ramsey b. Jan. 28, 1929, (8) Jack B. Ramsey b. May 6, 1931, (8) Willa Fern Ramsey b. Jan. 16, 1940.

✓ all
 (8) Maple Marie Ramsey b. June 14, 1927, dau. of Grace Maple Whitehurst Ramsey and K. Ramsey, m. Sept. 4, 1949 to Robert Cowan b. Sept. 9, 1925. Robert Cowan is an Architectural Engineer in San Antonio, Tex. He is a graduate of University of Texas, Austin, Tex. Maple Marie Cowan is also a graduate of University of Texas. Home Economics was her major. She teaches in the Public Schools in San Antonio, Tex. Their children are: (9) Cozette Cowan b. Aug. 31, 1950, d. Oct. 5, 1956, (9) Roberta Cowan b. Feb. 13, 1952, (9) Susan Birdie Cowan b. Jan. 28, 1953, (9) Claudia Lee Cowan b. Sept. 16, 1961.

✓ (8) Elwood Ramsey b. Jan. 28, 1930, son of Grace Maple Whitehurst Ramsey and K. Ramsey, m. Aug. 13, 1960 to Marie Jill Welch of Lubbock, Tex. They live at Tulia, Tex., where Elwood is connected with his father in the Furniture Business. Marie Jill Ramsey teaches in the Public Schools in Tulia, Elwood Ramsey is a graduate of A and M. College, Bryan, Tex. and served as Lieutenant in the U.S. Army during World War II. He served overseas in the Korean War.

✓ all
 (8) Jack B. Ramsey b. May 6, 1931, son of Grace Maple Whitehurst Ramsey and K. Ramsey, m. Nov. 7, 1953 to Roberta Massey b. Aug. 1, 1932 of Tulia, Tex. Jack B. Ramsey also works with his father in the Furniture Business at Tulia, Tex. Roberta Massey is a Technician (medical). Their children are: (9) Roberta Lane Ramsey b. June 26, 1960.
 Jack Ramsey served as Captain in service of U.S. during World War II.

✓ (8) Willa Fern Ramsey b. Jan. 16, 1940, dau. of Grace Whitehurst Ramsey and K. Ramsey, m. July 23, 1960 to Albert Clay Ross of Arlington, Tex. Albert Ross is a lawyer. They make their home at Arlington, Tex. He has a law degree from the University of Texas, 1960. He, at this time, is in the service of the United States. A Captain in U.S. Air Force, stationed at Little Rock, Ark.

✓ (7) Temple Harris Whitehurst b. Sept. 16, 1909, son of Mary Ella Whitehurst and Geo. Whitehurst, m. Edythe Lavina Goetshius of Los Angeles, Calif.

✓ all
 (7) Mildred Maurine Whitehurst b. Jul. 19, 1910, dau. of Mary Ella Whitehurst and Geo. Whitehurst, m. July 17, 1929 to Isham Sharp b. Mar. 24, 1909. Isham Sharp is a farmer and stockman. They live near Tulia, Tex. Their children are: (8) Charles Farey Sharp b. Aug. 28, 1930, (8) Rosemary Sharp b. Dec. 25, 1931, (8) Ricky Lynn Sharp b. Aug. 1, 1946.

✓ all
 (8) Charles Farey Sharp b. Aug. 28, 1930, son of Mildred M. W. Sharp and Isham Sharp, m. 1951 to Mary Dell McCord. Their children are: (9) Marsha Gay Sharp b. Aug. 31, 1953, (9) Pamela Dell Sharp b. Oct. 16, 1955.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)

LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)

MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869

ANDREW JACKSON HARRIS - 1839-1884

✓ *ill*
(8) Rosemary Sharp b. Dec. 25, 1931, dau. of Mildred M. Whitehurst Sharp and Isham Sharp, m. ca 1954 to Gordon Pierce of Kentucky. Their children are: (9) Deborah Ann Pierce b. Dec. 13, 1956, (9) Joe Lynn Pierce b. Nov. 4, 1959.

✓ (6) James David Harris, son of Andrew Jackson Harris, Sr. and Dicia Evelyn (Harris) Harris. He was b. Dec. 21, 1874, d. July 13, 1948, m. Novelle Ellis, 1900 at Oak Grove, Wood Co., Tex. She died Mar. 4, 1933. Both are buried at Tulia, Tex. James D. Harris was a farmer and stockman. Lived in Wood Co. for many years. Moved to Swisher Co. ca. 1917. Their only child: (7) James David Harris, Jr. b. May 29, 1921.

✓ (7) James David Harris, Jr. (called Sonny) b. May 29, 1921, son of J. D. Harris, Sr., and Novelle Ellis Harris, m. Feb. 23, 1942 to Imogene Browning of Tulia, Tex. where they make their home. "Sonny" Harris has a trucking business out of Tulia, Tex. He hauls grain, cattle, etc., all over the U.S. He also raises race horses. They have one child: (8) Lisa Dee Harris b. June 19, 1962 (adopted).

✓ (6) Dr. Giles Edward Harris, son of Andrew Jackson Harris and Dicia Evelyn (Harris) Harris b. May 15, 1876, d. Sept. 16, 1938, m. Apr. 19, 1908 to Thomas Eastwood, Boswell, Okla. She was born and reared at McMinville, Tenn. She died Apr. 8, 1962 at home of her daughter, Mrs. W. H. Wortham at San Antonio, Tex. Dr. G. E. Harris is a graduate of the Medical School at Louisville, Ky. He began his practice at Boswell, Okla. and later moved to Hugo, where he practiced medicine for many years. He was the Physician for the Frisco Railway there and also for the Indian Reservation near Hugo. He was killed in a highway accident returning home from a call. Both Dr. Harris and Mrs. Thomas Eastwood Harris are buried in Family Lot of Cemetery at Hugo, Okla. Their children are: (7) Virginia Robinson Harris b. May 19, 1909, (7) Mary Dicia Harris b. Sept. 20, 1921.

✓ (7) Virginia Robinson Harris b. May 19, 1909, dau. of Dr. Giles Edward Harris and Thomas Eastwood Harris, m. 1st to Brandon Bickett, San Antonio, Texas. He is of the law firm Bickett, Bickett and Bickett of San Antonio, Tex. Their only child: (8) Beverly Virginia Bickett b. Oct. 4, 1938.

✓ (7) Virginia Robinson Harris Bickett m. 2nd to William H. Wortham, Oct. 21, 1948. He was a graduate of Law School of University of Texas. A Colonel in World War I. He died June 1, 1960 and is buried in Sunset Memorial Park near San Antonio, Tex. Virginia Harris Wortham lives at 134 Jeanette Drive, San Antonio, Tex.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 ANDREW JACKSON HARRIS - 1839-1884

✓ (7) Mary Dicia Harris b. Sept. 20, 1921, dau. of Dr. Giles Edward Harris and Thomas Eastwood Harris, m. July 28, 1943 to John Tarver, Jr. of Rosewood, Tex. John Tarver, Jr. is President of the bank at Rosebud, succeeding his father, John Tarver, Sr., deceased. Their children are: (8) William Harris Tarver b. Feb. 16, 1947, (8) Gail Tarver b. Mar. 28, 1921.

✓ (6) Andrew Jackson Harris, Jr. b. Dec. 26, 1878, son of Andrew Jackson Harris, Sr., and Dicia Evelyn Harris, m. May 6, 1908 to Willie Maude Teurman, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Teurman, who were pioneers of Swisher Co. They came in 1892. A. J. Harris moved to Tulia, Tex in 1906. Business was just opening up in this western town. The Santa Fe Railroad extended its line from Canyon to Plainview in 1906. Harris's first business connection was with Fulton Lumber Co. They were opening a yard and A. J. Harris assisted in the construction of the first sheds. He later went with Rockwell Lumber Co. at Kress and after 8 years returned to Tulia where he went into business for himself as an independent dealer until his death May 15, 1957. A. J. Harris served as Mayor of Tulia from 1923 until 1925 and during that time The Tulia Municipal Light and Power Company was enlarged and remodeled. He then served as Alderman following his service as Mayor. The children of A. J. Harris and Willie Maude Teurman are: (7) Charles Lorraine Harris b. Feb. 6, 1909, (7) James Travis Harris b. Sept. 16, 1915, d. Aug. 22, 1962, (7) Edward Lee Harris b. Dec. 2, 1920, (7) Ruth Harris b. Mar. 26, 1924, (7) Mary Harris b. Oct. 30, 1927.

✓ (7) Charles Lorraine Harris b. Feb. 6, 1909, son of A. J. Harris, Jr. and Willie Maude Teurman Harris, m. Gladys Frances Spear of Tulia, Tex. b. May 10, 1910. Both were reared in Tulia, Tex. and graduated in Tulia High School. Charles L. Harris attended Metropolitan Business College, Dallas, Tex. Kept books for Amarillo Sash and Door Co., Amarillo, Tex. He later went into the Glass Business for himself. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, the Scottish Rite and is a Shriner. Gladys Spear Harris attended West Texas Teacher's College and taught for two years in the Silverton, Tex. public school. They were m. Mar. 18, 1934. Harris served in the Navy during World War II. He was stationed on the West Coast. Their home is 3514 Milam St., Amarillo, Tex. They have one son: (8) Dale Andrew Harris b. May 6, 1946.

✓ (7) James Travis Harris b. Sept. 17, 1915, son of A. J. Harris, Jr. and Willie Maude Teurman Harris, m. Nov. 15, 1938 to Marie Zimmerman b. Dec. 10, 1915, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Zimmerman. Both are graduates of Tulia High School. James T. Harris attended Metropolitan Business College, Dallas, Tex. He kept books for several years for his father in the A. J. Harris Lumber Co. After his father's death, he became owner and manager of the Yard. During World War II he served in the Navy, stationed on the West Coast. Marie Zimmerman Harris has a B.A. Degree from Technological College at Lubbock, Tex.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780 LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 ANDREW JACKSON HARRIS - 1839-1884

majoring in Journalism. She at this time is Tulia Correspondent for the Amarillo Daily News, The Lubbock Avalanche and the Plainview Herald.

James Travis Harris was fatally injured on the 22nd of Aug. 1962. He was one of the Volunteer Firemen and was returning from a false alarm call about six miles north of Tulia. He was inside the City limits when a large trailer-truck, loaded with grain, pulled across the South bound lanes, stopped at the North bound lanes to wait for traffic and James T. Harris was too near to bring his car to a stop in time. He was killed instantly. He was a member of V.F.W., a Mason, the Scottish Rite in Dallas and belonged to a Shriner group in Amarillo. Their children are: (8) Beverly Sue Harris b. Sept. 7, 1939, (8) June Marie Harris b. Sept. 27, 1946.

(8) Beverly Sue Harris b. Sept. 7, 1939, dau. of James T. Harris and Marie Zimmerman Harris, m. Aug. 17, 1958 to John Montgomery of Brownfield, Tex. John Montgomery is a graduate of Texas Technological College at Lubbock. He is an accountant. They live in Olean, New York. Their only child is: (9) Melinda Sue Montgomery b. 1959.

(7) Edward Lee Harris b. Dec. 2, 1920, son of Andrew Jackson Harris and Willie Maude Teurman Harris, m. Oct. 1947 to Melbe Ruth Appling b. Aug. 26, 1926 at Slaton, Texas. Edward Harris served from Private to Captain from 1942 to 1947, ETO United States Army. Decorated with Bronze Star. Edward Harris is in the Lumber Business at Hart, Tex., and has bought the yard at Tulia since his brothers tragic death. He is Director of Farmers State Bank, Hart, Tex., Director of Lumberman's Assoc. of Texas. Their children are: (8) David Edward Harris b. Jan. 25, 1954, (8) Jan Carol b. Nov. 29, 1956.

(7) Ruth Harris b. Mar. 26, 1924, dau. of Andrew Jackson Harris, Jr., and Willie Maude Teurman Harris, m. June 5, 1942 to Donald Lawrence Mills b. May 13, 1924. They were married at Arkadelphia, Ark, where Don was stationed during World War II. Their home is at 2312 Larry St., Amarillo, Tex., where Don works with the Federal Aviation Agency. Their children are: (8) Donald Lawrence Mills, Jr. b. Aug. 9, 1946, (8) Jimmy Wade Mills b. Nov. 29, 1950.

(7) Mary Harris b. Oct. 30, 1927, dau. of Andrew Jackson Harris, Jr., and Willie Maude Teurman Harris, m. Aug. 28, 1948 to Francis David Burgess b. Dec. 25, 1926. They live at Tulia, Tex. David Burgess is a successful farmer. They have irrigation wells on their farm and their crops are most beautiful and uniform. Both David and Mary Harris Burgess are graduates of Technological College at Lubbock, Tex. Mary Harris Burgess teaches in the High School at Tulia, Tex. She has served for six years on the City Council and was re-elected 1961-2. Their children are: (8) David Brian Burgess b. Sept. 7, 1953, (8) Donald Layton Burgess b. Aug. 31, 1959.

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
ANDREW JACKSON HARRIS - 1839-1884			

✓ (6) Charles Lee Harris b. 1880, d. 1916, son of Andrew Jackson Harris, Sr. and Dicia Evelyn Harris, never married. He went into service of United States during the Spanish American War and stayed in service most of the time until his death. He is buried at Fort Bayard, N.M. in the Government Cemetery.

✓ (6) Henry Rossman Harris b. ca. 1882, d. ca. 1906, son of Andrew Jackson Harris, Sr. and Dicey Evelyn Harris, left home at 16. His brothers and sisters never heard from him more than twice after he left. It is surmised that he was killed in the San Francisco Earthquake in 1906 as last letter was from San Francisco about that time.

✓ (5) William Benjamin Harris, son of Edward Harris and Lora Estes Harris b. Aug. 11, 1842, d. Apr. 8, 1911, m. 1st to Mary Arminda Harris, who was a sister of Dicey Eveline Harris, wife of Andrew Jackson Harris, brother to William Benjamin Harris. Mary Arminda Harris was b. 1842, d. Mar. 24, 1870. William Benjamin Harris came to Texas with other members of the family from Ga. in 1859. Mary Arminda Harris also came in the same wagon-train. William Benjamin Harris was b. in North Carolina. He settled in Wood Co., Oak Grove Community, and never lived any other place. They both are buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery, Oak Grove. There are markers at graves. Their children were: (6) Benjamin Wiley Harris b. Sept. 1, 1862, d. Nov. 1915, (6) Giles Miniard Harris b. Jan. 26, 1868, d. Jan. 1888.

✓ (5) William Benjamin Harris, m. 2nd time to another Mary Harris. She possibly was a dau. of Silas Harris and Mary Harris of Georgia. Silas was a son of John Harris, Buncombe Co., N.C., who was a brother of David Harris and who was grandfather of Mary Arminda Harris above. They probably were third cousins. Wm. Benjamin Harris and 2nd Mary Harris were divorced. They had one child: (6) William Harris.

✓ (5) William Benjamin Harris, m. 3rd to Nancy Jerden b. Sept. 8, 1868. They were m. ac. 1880. Nancy Jerden Harris d. Mar. 9, 1911. Their children are: (6) Essie Harris b. 1882, d. 1888, (6) Ommie Harris b. 1884, d. infancy, (6) Roy Harris b. Dec. 18, 1886, d. Nov. 3, 1930, (6) Earl Harris b. Oct. 6, 1887, d. Mar. 1954, (6) Guy Harris b. Sept. 20, 1889, (6) Dovie Ira Harris b. Jan. 20, 1892, (6) Mertie Harris b. Jan. 10, 1894, (6) Clyde Harris b. Dec. 8, 1896, d. Sept. 1935, (6) Penn Harris b. Jan. 12, 1901.

✓ (6) Roy Harris, Dr., b. Dec. 18, 1882, d. Nov. 3, 1930, son of Wm. Benjamin Harris and Nancy Jerden Harris, m. Lucile Todd ac. 1912. He was a graduate of Tulane Medical School of New Orleans, La. He practiced medicine in the Oak Grove Community until his death in 1930. Lucile Harris was a trained nurse. Their children are: (7) Tommie Todd Harris b. ac. 1914, (7) Helen Harris b. ac. 1916.

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
WM. BENJAMIN HARRIS - 1842-1911			

- ✓ (7) Tommie Todd Harris b. 1914 was in service in World War II and was cited for Meritorious Service. (No other records).
- ✓ (7) Helen Harris b. ac. 1916, dau. of Roy Harris and Lucille Todd Harris, m. Elton French. They have: (8) three boys. (No records).
- ✓ (6) Guy Harris b. Sept. 20, 1889, m. Omie Harris, dau of John and Caroline Harris, Oak Grove Community, Wood Co., Tex. They lived in California for many years. Omie Harris died in the 1940's. They had one dau.: (7) Lynette Harris.
- ✓ (7) Lynette Harris, dau. of Guy and Omie Harris, m. John Mastin, Los Angeles, California.
- ✓ (6) Dovie Ira Harris b. Jan. 20, 1892, dau. of Wm. Benjamin Harris and Nancy Jerden Harris, m. T. Leonard Denton, ac. 1912. Leonard Denton carried mail on rural route out of Quitman, Tex. for many years. He is retired. Their home is Quitman, Tex. The children of Dovie Ira Harris Denton and T. Leonard Denton are: (7) Mary Louise Denton b. Jan. 5, 1914, (7) Harris Leonard Denton b. May 25, 1916.
- ✓ (7) Mary Louise Denton b. Jan. 5, 1914, dau. of Dovie Ira Harris Denton and T. Leonard Denton, m. July 19, 1933 to C. H. Rapp. Their children are: Anita Louise Rapp b. July 19, 1937, (8) Thomas Earl Rapp b. May
- ✓ (8) Anita Louise Rapp b. July 19, 1937, dau. of Mary Louise Denton Rapp and C. H. Rapp, m. June 6, 1959 to George Ray Linney. They have one child:
- ✓ (9) Susan Louise Linney b. Mar. 20, 1961.
- ✓ (7) Harris Leonard Denton b. May 25, 1916, son of Dovie Ira Harris Denton and T. Leonard Denton, m. Nov. 8, 1944 to Dorothy Dawn McLeod b. Aug. 14, 1924. Harris L. Denton is a graduate of North Texas State Teacher's College, where he majored in Science and Pre-Med. He taught Science in the Quitman High School prior to his joining the Air Force in 1941. Upon his completion of cadet training, he was assigned to the Japanese War theater as a fighter pilot and served in that theater from Guadalcanal to Iwo Jima. At the outbreak of the Korean conflict, he was assigned to foreign service as an executive officer of a Tactical Reconnaissance Air Base Group. He was later transferred for overseas duty at Chamblee, France. At the time of leaving service, Col. Denton was squadron Commander at Shepard Field, Wichita Falls, Tex. He was in service twenty years. On retiring from service, Harris L. Denton was employed by the Texas Education Rehabilitation Division as a Disability Determination Counselor. Colonel Denton and family live Austin, Texas. Their children are: (8) Richard Allen Denton b. Sept. 16, 1945, (8) Paul McLeod Denton b. Nov. 1, 1946, (8) Ben Harris Denton b. June 5, 1952, (8) Dennis Dale Denton b. Aug. 6, 1953.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) LEWIS HARRIS - 1765-1845(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 EDWARD HARRIS - 1804-1869
 WM. BENJAMIN HARRIS - 1842-1911

(6) Mertie Harris b. Jan. 10, 1894, dau. of Wm. Benjamin Harris and Nancy Jerden Harris, m. B. A. Lawrence, Oak Grove, Wood Co. Both have lived in that community since they were born. No children.

✓(6) Clyde Harris b. Dec. 7, 1896, d. Sept. 3, 1935, son of Wm. Benj. Harris and Nancy Jerden Harris, m. Beulah Wheeler. Clyde Harris is buried in cemetery at Tulia, Tex. Their children are: (7) Brogden Harris, (7) Weldon Harris, (7) Johnny Clay Harris. (No record).

✓(6) Penn Harris b. Jan. 12, 1901, son of William Benjamin Harris and Nancy Jerden Harris. No record.

✓The writer has been unable to get very much information on the three daughters of Edward Harris, 1804-1869. They are: (3) Sena Harris b. 1836 in N.C. She was married to Lewis O'Rear in Ga. It is presumed that they migrated to Ark. in 1859 when other families were migrating Westward. They were in Rains Co. near Emory, Tex. later, about 1880. Their children were: (6) Thomas O'Rear, (6) Monroe O'Rear, (6) William O'Rear, (6) Mary O'Rear. Have no records of birth dates and if there were other children.

✓(5) Rhoda Francis Harris b. 1845, eighth child of Edward Harris and Lora Estes Harris, m. John Sanford, near Ozan, Ark. Rhoda Francis (called Fannie) and Elizabeth Ann Harris were the only children not born in N.C. They were both born in Ga., Murray Co. Rhoda Francis (Fannie) Harris Sanford and John Sanford came to Texas about 1880 and settled in Rains Co., near Emory, Tex. Their children were: (6) James Sanford, (6) John Sanford, (6) Robert Sanford, (6) Katherine Sanford, (6) Twin girls, Sena and Mary Emily Sanford. No birth records or any information about this family.

✓(6) Sena Sanford, dau. of Fannie Sanford and John Sanford, m. a Mr. Barrett. She died in 1939. They lived near Emory, Rains Co., Tex. Mr. W. O. Barrett of Emory, Tex. is her son.

✓(6) Emily Sanford, twin to above Sena Sanford, dau. of Fannie Sanford and John Sanford, m. a Mr. Parrish. Mr. J. Nolen Parrish of Emory, Tex. is her son.

✓(6) Elizabeth Ann Harris b. 1849, ninth child of Edward Harris and Lora Estes Harris b. Murray Co., Ga., m. John Bean near Ozan, Ark. They were members of the "Zion" Baptist Church in the country near Ozan, Ark. An old record was found of the church Minutes where they had withdrawn their letters in 1869. This possibly is about the time they migrated into Texas. If this is right, then there is a possibility that all three of the girls and their husbands migrated into Texas about the same time, about 1869. The writer thinks this must be right as my father knew them when he was a child and grew up with some of their children.

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	LEWIS HARRIS	- 1765-1845(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	EDWARD HARRIS	- 1804-1869
WM. BENJAMIN HARRIS - 1842-1911			

They lived in adjoining counties. I can remember hearing my mother b. 1869 say they used to go to Rains Co. to visit Aunt Fan Sanford when she was a little girl.

A few traditional stories and a bit of evidence available about the other children of Miniard Harris and Sarah Johnson Harris.

(3) Miniard Harris b. ca. 1767 presumably migrated into S.C. with his Uncles Braddock and Edward ca. 1798 or before. A Mainyard Harris was found on 1800 Census of Laurens Co., S.C.

(3) Elizabeth called Betsy Harris b. 1770, d. 1845 in Georgia, m. Moses Sanders in Wilkes Co. about 1788. She, evidently, was in Stephens' home in Wilkes Co., as he was a witness and bondsman for her. "Tradition" says, "that the brothers of Miniard helped Sarah with her family after the death of Miniard at Battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780." Betsy Harris Sanders and Moses Sanders migrated into South Carolina along with Stephen and his family about 1789. They were found in the 1790 Census of Laurens Co., S.C. Betsy Harris Sanders and Moses Sanders had one son when the Census, 1790, was taken. His name was "Miniard." The writer has found out through correspondence that Betsy least two more children and their names were "Harris" and "Sarah". and Moses Sanders died in Ga. Betsy in 1845.

(3) Two daughters in the 1790 Census of Burke Co. Their names probably Mary and Sarah, a dau. living with Sarah in 1800 Census - a widow- had son under 10.

(3) John Harris- a short sketch of this family later.

(3) Giles Harris- no proof. The writer found a Giles Harris in the 1850 Census of Burke Co. He could have been a son of this Giles, John, Edward or Miniard, sons of Miniard and Sarah.

Another name that turned up in the 1850 Census that hit me very forcibly was the family of Jonathan Gilbert. His wife's name was Mary (could have been one of Sarah's and Miniard's granddaughters). The names of their children is proof positive (I think) that they were closely related to Miniard and Sarah Harris. They had a son named "Miniard" and next child listed was "Sarah." Who they are and their descendants I presume is a closed book.

COPY OF AN OLD LETTER BY R. B. ROBINS

Wells Fargo and Company
Express.

3/28/1916
Ozan, Ark.

Mr. John Henry
Waynesville, N.C.

My dear Sir:

I am writing this letter to satisfy my mother who is now eighty-eight years old.

Her oldest sister who would now be 90 years if still living, married a John Henry, who lived near Waynesville, N.C. He, if living would be about ninety-three years old. My mother's sister's name was Mary, but I think they called her Polly. Her oldest child's name was Sophia Evoline Henry. I think John Henry had a brother by name of Bill Henry. Mary was a Harris before she married. Her oldest child was about two years old when my mother was separated from them. (Note: Evidently referring to the last time my Grandmother "Mary Henry" saw any of her Harris Family. -Homer Henry) (Note: Mary Henry d. 1915)

She has not heard from them in sixty or seventy years. Mother is the only one living out of the Harris Family that we know. Her brother's names were Jack and Ben and Miniard. Her father was also named "Miniard". (Note: This mistake in my grandfather's name caused me several years of research before I found that his name was Edward. -Key).

If you know anything about this John Henry Family, please write to me to satisfy my mother whose name is Evoline.

Signed: R. B. Robins

(The John Henry addressed in this letter was the son of John A. and Mary Elizabeth Harris Henry. -Homer Henry, a grandson of Mary E. Harris Henry and John A. Henry (Key).

A LETTER TO MRS. MAUDE HARRIS RICHARDSON OF LAWTON, OKLA.

Born 1844.

Dated 1929
Eton, Ga.

Dear unknown cousin:

I received your letter a few days ago wanting to know about the "Harris Family". I am the only one in this country now that remembers ever seeing them as they all moved West long before the Civil War.

I am the daughter of Miniard Harris (note: son of John Harris, brother of David-Key). Ned Harris was a cousin of my father. He was either a first cousin or second cousin, I do not know which. (note: they were first cousins-Key). Ned's wife's maiden name was Estes. I think it is the same family, some spelled it Eastus. I think one of my father's sisters married an Estes. (note: Sarah Harris, dau. of John Harris, David's brother, m. James Estes the son of Larkin Estes who was a brother of Lott Estes that married Lora Gilbert.-Key) They lived in Burke Co., N.C. (note: many descendants living there and in Caldwell Co today.-Key) (note: Edward was son of Lewis.-Key)

Ned and Lora had a large family of children. One daughter lived in Haywood Co., N.C. Her husband's name was John Henry. I remember Lora going with us to Haywood Co. to see her daughter. My mother's sister was living not far from her daughter. Your grandfather had two brothers named Jack and Ben. I think they went to Wood Co., Tex. He had one sister named Eveline that married a Robins and one married an O'Rear. Two younger sisters Rhoda (Fannie) Sanford and Betty Anne Harris are younger than I am. Maybe still living. (note: No-Key) My father used to hear from them after they left here but that was a long time ago I think the last time he heard was after your great-grandfather's death.

My grandfather was not David Harris. There was a David Harris. He and his family went to Texas, the first of the family that went to Texas. (Note: James Gilbert and David came to Texas in 1852.-Key) He had a brother (note: Two brothers- Miniard and Giles.-Key) that lived here and David visited here after he went to Texas. (note: This letter indicated to the writer that David went back in 1853 to bring his mother and maiden sister back to Texas and James Gilbert stayed in Texas to get a crop harvested.-Key)

My father and one brother and another brother's family went to Texas before the Civil War. (This was John Harris and evidently the widow (Mary) of Silas and her five daughters.-Key) but I never hear from them. I am the only one of my father's family living. I had only one sister and one brother. I will be eighty-five years old in Nov. One of my sons lives with me and I have lived at the same place fifty-six years. My children all live near me except my youngest girl that lives at Memphis, Tex. She visited me last summer.

I was about to forget to tell you that I did not know Ned's name was Edward, as I never heard him called by any name except "Ned". He was a good looking man.

A LETTER TO MRS. MAUDE HARRIS RICHARDSON OF LAWTON, OKLA -
Continued

He had such black eyes. So was your grandfather a good looking man. He married a Turner. She had a sister named Siller. Her mother was a widow. Don't know whether she had any more children or not.

If you ever come to Ga. I would be glad to see you. Your letter reminded me of those I had not thought of for years. Write.

Affectionately,

(signed)

Matt (Martha) Loughridge

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1792(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

JOHN HARRIS - 1774-1839(ca)
and
DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)

Among the surviving early County records of Burke Co., N.C. is an 1819 Tax List of John's River District. Four HARRIS'S are listed.

JOHN HARRIS	200 acres at \$500	1 white poll
DAVID HARRIS	(owned jointly with John Harris, his brother)	1 white poll
LEWIS HARRIS	60 acres at \$150	1 white poll
MINIARD HARRIS	250 acres at \$500	1 white poll

JOHN, DAVID, AND LEWIS HARRIS were brothers.

MINIARD HARRIS was eldest son of LEWIS HARRIS.

Brief abstracts of deeds below:

DEED BOOK #7 PAGE 94

DATED, NOV. 30, 1819

State grant to David Harris and John Harris for 100 acres on both sides of John's River in Burke County (now Caldwell County).

DEED BOOK #7, PAGE 96

DATED, DEC. 27, 1824

JOHN HARRIS, also signed by DAVID HARRIS to Langston Estes, both of Burke County, N.C. for \$400.00, two hundred acres on John's River where John Harris and David Harris now live, adjoining lands of said Estes, also another tract of 100 acres, granted to said John Harris and David Harris in 1819.

DEED BOOK, PAGE 130

DATED, DEC. 27, 1824

DAVID HARRIS, also signed by JOHN HARRIS, to Len Estes, Jr., both of Burke Co., N.C. for \$350.00, one hundred and twenty acres on John's River adjoining Edward Harris old line; WITNESS: Reid Hight, Robert Edmiston, Langston Estes

DEED BOOK #3, PAGE 293

DATED, AUG. 1834

JOHN HARRIS of Buncombe Co., N.C. to Len Estes, Jr., of Burke Co., N.C. for \$20.00, fifty acres on Betty Lance Branch of John's River, adjoining Edward Harris, old line and the lands of said Estes.

Total: Three hundred and seventy acres. No deeds when bought except the 100 acres land grant. Many of the Burke Co. Records were destroyed by fire during the War between the North and South 1861-5.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

JOHN HARRIS - 1774-1839(ca)

(3) John Harris b. 1774, d. 1839(ca), son of Miniard Harris and Sarah Johnson Harris, m. Dicy Harris, his cousin, the daughter of Miniard Harris's brother Edward Harris. They were married in Burke Co. ca 1800. The 1820 Census Report of Burke Co. lists four sons and three daughters.

The writer has a brief record of four of these children: (4) Miniard Harris b. 1812, son of John and Dicy Harris, m. Dicy Daughtery in Ga. Miniard Harris moved into Buncombe Co. ca. 1825 with his father and mother, John and Dicy Harris. The father John Harris died in Buncombe Co., N.C. The family migrated into Ga. before the 1840 Census was taken, Murray Co. Think this is the Miniard Harris that the father of Mary Catherine Griffin of Tunnel Hill, Ga. is a descendant. Her mother was also a descendant of a Miniard Harris, but he descended from David Harris, the brother of John Harris. The two Miniards were first cousins and had nicknames of "Hawkie" and "Bogey." It was not unusual to find a Miniard in every Harris family at that period.

(4) Miniard Harris and Dicy Daughtery Harris's children were: (5) Martha Ann Harris, (5) Barbara Elizabeth Harris, (5) James Daughtery Harris.

(5) Martha Ann Harris, dau. of Miniard Harris and Dicy Daughtery Harris b. Nov. 1844, m. James Loughridge, Murray Co., Ga. Their children: twins (6) James and Eunice Loughridge.

(6) Eunice Loughridge, dau. of Martha Ann Harris Loughridge and James Loughridge, m. Lee Thornton. Their address was 1022 W. Main St., Memphis, Tex. Do not know whether they have any descendants there or not.

(4) John Harris b. 1817 son of John Harris and Dicy Harris, m. Salina ? b. 1827. They lived in Murray Co., Ga. Their children are: (5) John Harris b. 1843, (5) Mary Harris b. 1845, (5) Jordan Harris b. 1849.

The writer thinks that the above John Harris and Jordan Harris migrated to Wood Co., Tex. in early 1860's and would be about third cousins of my father, James David Harris. The family was listed in the 1850 Census of Murray Co. Could be possible the entire family migrated to Tex. about 1859, as many Harris families were coming to Texas about that time.

(4) Sarah Harris b. 1813 in N.C. (was named for her grandmother, Sarah Johnson Harris), dau. of John and Dicy Harris, m. James Estes b. 1809, d. 1886. His mother was Clarrissa Gilbert, a sister of Rebecca Gilbert, who married David Harris. She was also a sister of Lora Gilbert, who married Lott Estes. The Estes, the Gilbert's, and Harris families were all neighbors along the John's River, near where Collettsville, N.C. now stands. There were several marriages back and forth in these families. The writer is much mixed up with them.

(4) Silas Harris b. 1815, son of John Harris and Dicy Harris, m. Mary ? They had five girls. Lived in Ga. Martha Loughridge in her letter to Maude Harris Richardson of Lawton, says her father had a brother and family and another brother's family that migrated to Texas before the Civil War. This is the Mary Harris that lived in Wood Co. and the writer's gr. uncle married 2nd to one of these girls. Both families settled in Wood Co. Silas possibly died in Ga.

EDWARD HARRIS
MINIARD HARRIS

- 1710-1780(ca)
- 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849

DAVID HARRIS,

b. 1780
d. 1849(ca)
m. Rebecca Gilbert
b. June 2, 1788
d. Nov. 2, 1859

(1) Rebecca Harris

b. 1812; d. ?

William Miniard Harris

b. Mar. 27, 1814; d. Nov. 26, 1880

Sarah Harris

b. 1816; d. ?

Giles Nathan Harris

b. Apr. 15, 1817; d. Nov. 26, 1871

David Harris

b. 1819; d. Dec. 15, 1884

Cassie Harris

b. 1822; d. ca. 1870-5

Temperance Harris

b. 1824; d. 1853

James Gilbert Harris

b. Feb. 8, 1827; d. Mar. 31, 1862

(4) Carita Harris

b. 1834; d. ?

✓ (3) David Harris b. 1780 in Burke Co., N.C., d. 1845-50 in Gwinette Co., Ga. He was m. Oct. 22, 1811 in Burke Co. to Rebecca Gilbert, dau. of Michael Gilbert. Bondsman was Reid Hight and Witness was D. C. Moore. Both of Burke Co., N.C. David Harris was the youngest child of Miniard Harris and Sarah Johnson Harris. Miniard Harris, his father, sold his plantation in Va., Charlotte Co. in Feb. 1775. It is presumed that Miniard Harris and family, Edward Harris and family, David Harris and his family and perhaps Braddock Harris, migrated into N.C. at this time. They were in Rowan Co. until 1777 when Burke was taken from Rowan Co. Later in the year Wilkes was taken from part of Burke and Surry Cos. The male population of Burke Co. was said to be about 50 in 1777. Families lived near each other along creeks and rivers. After the new Cos. were formed in 1777, it found part of the Harris Family in Burke and part in Wilkes. David Harris was an infant at time his father was killed in Battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780. His mother, Sarah Johnson Harris, was left with a big family of children. It is said by some of the Edward Harris line that the different brothers of Miniard helped her with the children.

Rebecca Gilbert was the daughter of Michael Gilbert. She was born in Lincoln Co., N.C. One of the last three born in Lincoln Co. The other six children were born in Va., Bedford Co. They were in the 1790 Census in Lincoln Co., but soon afterward moved into Burke Co. The Gilbert, the Estes, and the Harris families were all neighbors in Burke Co. along the John's River not far from where Collettsville is now located. The Harris's married Gilbert's and Estes's. The Gilberts married Estes's. This part of Burke Co. is now Caldwell Co.

David Harris and Rebecca Gilbert Harris lived in Burke Co., N.C. until after 1824. This was the year that David and John Harris sold their plantation. They



W. MINIARD HARRIS
1814-1881

Sons -- Reading Clockwise from Center Top

George Winfield Harris	1869-1932	Maynard Bartow Harris	1861-1947
Thomas Jefferson Harris	1857-1924	John Freeman Harris	1854-1920
James Frances Harris	1850-1897	David Hill Harris	1859-1926
William Dawson Harris	1852-1916	Samuel Henry Harris	1862-1935

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1880

were in the 1830 Census of Buncombe Co. An uncle of the writer, Judge V. B. Harris left a short sketch of this family with his personal papers. He said all of the children were born in Burke Co. His father, James Gilbert, was not born until 1827. The youngest child, Carita, was born in Buncombe Co., as they were there by 1830. They probably migrated into Buncombe Co. by 1825. If so, James Gilbert was the only son born in Buncombe Co. in 1827. Before the 1840 Census was taken, David and his family had migrated into Ga., Gwinnett Co. David's name did not appear on the 1850 Census of Gwinnett Co. but the names of his children (those still unmarried) and Rebecca, his wife, were listed on the 1850 Census. In 1852 James Gilbert Harris and David Harris, the two sons unmarried migrated to Tex. They settled in Wood Co. The next year, David went back to Ga., 1853, brought his mother, Rebecca, and a maiden sister, Dicy, back to Tex. with him and at the same time several other members of the family formed a wagon train and all came together. They were among the pioneers of Wood Co. The county was not formed until 1850 late in the year. Carita, the youngest child, did not make the trip to Texas; presumed that she married and remained in Ga. Nothing is known about her.

There is a chart of this Harris family on the preceding page.

✓ (4) Rebecca Harris b. 1812, dau. of David and Rebecca Harris, m. Henry Ingram. I have no records of this family, but as a small child, I do remember Aunt Becky Ingram. Her big rug-making loom was something for me to watch and I was reared on a couple of rugs that came from her loom. The married names of her daughters were Mrs. John Williams, Mrs. Bill Gordon, Mrs. Tom Jackson, Mrs. Mary Brown, Mrs. Eleanor Winkle. The writer remembers Thomas Winkle, the son of Eleanor Winkle b. the same year that my father was born. His son, Harmon, and a brother still live in the Oak Grove community of Wood Co. I also remember Fannie Jackson Caldwell quite well. The Jackson family came to Texas in 1858 from Ga.

✓ (4) Miniard Harris b. Mar. 27, 1814, d. Nov. 1880. He was the son of David Harris and Rebecca Gilbert Harris. He married Martha Matilda Holland b. ca. 1841. She was b. in South Carolina. Miniard Harris migrated to Ga. with his parents, brothers and sisters sometime between 1835 and 1840. He was on the 1840 Census with his father but soon thereafter he went into Cherokee Co., Ga., where he helped to move the Indians therefrom. He was a pioneer of that Co. He married there and later made permanent settlement in Murray Co., Ga. They lived near Springplace on a farm. Springplace at that time was the county seat of Murray Co. He was called to fill several responsible positions there, among which were the office of Tax Collector and Treasurer.

Miniard Harris and Martha Matilda Holland Harris reared a large family. Three girls and eight boys were b. to this union. One of the sons died in infancy. Three of the sons became Doctors; two were Medical Doctors and one a Dentist, and one son was a Pharmacist. Three sons became lawyers and one a teacher.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1880

Miniard Harris and Martha Matilda Holland Harris were consistent members of the Baptist Church and reared their children with a view of making them useful citizens in life.

The children of W. Miniard Harris and Martha Matilda Holland Harris are:

(5) Eliza Ann (Lou) Harris	b. Aug. 15, 1844	d. Feb. 25, 1918
(5) Margaret Elizabeth Harris	b. Nov. 10, 1847	d. May 27, 1884
(5) James Frances Harris	b. May 20, 1850	d. June 1897
(5) William Dawson Harris	b. May 2, 1852	d. Feb. 13, 1916
(5) John Freeman Harris	b. May 15, 1854	d. May 25, 1920
(5) Robert Monroe Harris	b. June 13, 1855	d. July 15, 1855
(5) Thomas Jefferson Harris	b. Mar. 2, 1857	d. Mar. 23, 1924
(5) David Hill Harris	b. Apr. 6, 1859	d. July 1926
(5) Maynard Bartow Harris	b. July 11, 1861	d. Jan. 10, 1947
(5) Samuel Henry Harris	b. Dec. 28, 1862	d. 1935-40
(5) Martha Eugenie Harris	b. June 10, 1868	d. Nov. 12, 1869
(5) Georgia Winfield Harris	b. Oct. 22, 1869	d. Apr. 20, 1932

✓ (5) Eliza Ann Harris (called Lou) b. Aug. 15, 1844, d. Feb. 25, 1918, dau. of W. Miniard Harris and Martha Matilda Holland Harris, m. ca. 1861 to John H. Glass b. Mar. 12, 1837 (East Tenn.) d. Oct. 3, 1871 near Quitman, Texas, Wood Co. He is buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery at Oak Grove, Tex. Eliza Ann Glass is buried at Springplace, Ga. Eliza Ann Glass and her husband John H. Glass moved to Tex. in the 1860's. Their last two children were born in Wood Co. Rebecca Elizabeth Glass b. 1870 died near Oak Grove and is buried by her father in the Ebenezer Cemetery. Eliza Ann Glass and her children went back to Ga. after the death of her husband and little daughter, to be near relatives. Their children are: (6) Mattie Matilda Glass b. Aug. 9, 1862 at Pleasant Valley, Ga. d. Nov. 26, 1937 at Springplace, Ga., (6) James Maynard Glass b. Mar. 14, 1866, d. Feb. 28, 1903, buried in Family lot of Judge M. B. Harris, Oakwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tex., (6) John Wiley Glass b. Mar. 14, 1866 at Springplace, Ga., d. June 9, 1937 at Bloomburg, Tex., (6) Rebecca Elizabeth Glass b. Aug. 16, 1869, d. Dec. 26, 1870, (6) Mary Susan Glass (called Molly) b. Oct. 6, 1871 near Quitman, Tex., Oak Grove Community.

✓ (6) Mattie Matilda Glass b. Aug. 9, 1862, d. Nov. 26, 1937, dau. of Eliza Ann Glass and John H. Glass, m. Jan. 16, 1887 to Joel Harrison Etheredge b. Dec. 1, 1861, d. Apr. 12, 1906. Their children are: (7) Mary Ethel Etheredge b. Nov. 29, 1887, d. ? , (7) Lena Rivers Etheredge b. Mar. 29, 1889, d. Oct. 1890, (7) Ida Elizabeth Etheredge b. Aug. 18, 1891, Kyle, Tex., d. Jan. 20, 1920, (7) Joel Harris Etheredge b. Sept. 28, 1894, Kyle, Tex., (7) James Earl Etheredge b. July 2, 1897, Crowley, Texas.

✓ (7) Ida Elizabeth Etheredge b. Aug. 18, 1891, d. Jan. 20, 1920, m. 1913-4 to Cecil B. Harris b. Nov. 1, 1894, d. Mar. 30, 1939. Their children are: (8) Elizabeth Maxine Harris b. Nov. 1, 1894, d. Mar. 30, 1939, (8) Mary Katherine



ANDREW JACKSON HARRIS
b. 1839, d. 1884

Grandson of Lewis Harris
1765-1845

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1880

ELIZA ANN HARRIS GLASS - 1844-1918

Harris b. Dec. 9, 1916, Carter, Ga. The mother Ida Elizabeth Etheredge Harris died when these two girls were quite small. They were moved to the old family home in Springplace, Ga., and were reared by their grandmother and Aunt Mary Susan Glass Brown.

✓ (8) Elizabeth Maxine Harris b. Jan. 11, 1915, dau. of Ida Elizabeth Etheredge Harris and Cecil B. Harris, m. Carl Frank Freeman. They live at Ringgold, Ga. They were m. ca. 1935-6. Their children are: (9) Carl Frank Freeman, Jr. b. Nov. 12, 1937, (9) John Benjamin Freeman b. Apr. 6, 1940, (9) Margaret Elizabeth Freeman b. Aug. 21, 1944, (9) Steven Richard Freeman b. June 18, 1952, (9) Carol Annette Freeman b. Feb. 1, 1960.

✓ (9) John Benjamin Freeman b. Apr. 6, 1940, son of Elizabeth Maxine Harris Freeman and Carl Frank Freeman, m. May 24, 1959 to Mary Wanda Dover b. Mar. 22, 1942. They live at Athens, Ga. He is in the Army of the U.S.

✓ (8) Mary Catherine Harris b. Dec. 9, 1916, dau. of Ida Elizabeth Etheredge Harris and Cecil B. Harris, m. Forrest Lamar Griffin b. July 6, 1915. They live at Tunnell Hill, Ga. Mary Catherine is employed by the Red Hat Feed Mills Company there. Their children are: (9) Virginia Carol Griffin b. June 14, 1945, (9) Sara Ann Griffin b. May 2, 1953.

✓ (7) Joel Harris Etheredge b. Sept. 28, 1894 at Kyle, Tex., son of Mattie Matilda Glass Etheredge and Joel Harrison Etheredge, m. Sarah Mae Nobles, June 12, 1926. Their home is Springplace, Ga. Their children are: (8) Linda Faye Etheredge b. Mar. 27, 1927, (8) James Harris Etheredge b. Jan. 11, 1932, (8) Charles Earl Etheredge b. Mar. 29, 1935.

✓ (8) Linda Faye Etheredge b. Mar. 27, 1927, Springplace, Ga., dau. of Joel Harris Etheredge and Sarah Mae Nobles Etheredge, m. Nov. 25, 1944 to Robert Bryson. Their children are: (9) Jerry Bryson b. Jan. 26, 1947.

✓ (8) Linda Faye Etheredge m. 2nd to Harold C. Whitlock, Apr. 21, 1950. Their children are: (9) Patricia D. Whitlock b. May 13, 1953, (9) Pamela Y. Whitlock b. May 13, 1953, (9) Sharon Lee Whitlock b. Aug. 25, 1955, (9) Nancy Machele Whitlock b. June 7, 1962.

✓ (8) James Harris Etheredge b. Jan. 11, 1932, Springplace, Ga., son of Joel Harris Etheredge and Sarah Mae Nobles Etheredge, m. Nov. 5, 1956 to Naomi Cogburn. No children.

✓ (8) Charles Earl Etheredge b. Mar. 29, 1935, Springplace, Ga., son of Joel Harris Etheredge and Sarah Mae Nobles Etheredge, m. June 9, 1957. They have one son: (9) Joel Thomas Etheredge b. July 9, 1960.

✓ (7) James Earl Etheredge b. July 2, 1897, Crowley, Tex., son of Joel Harrison Etheredge and Mattie Matilda Glass Etheredge, m. Mar. 21, 1926, (Rev. Scott officiating), to Edna Virginia Williams b. W. Va. in 1904. Their children are: (8) Marjorie Jean Etheredge b. Apr. 24, 1930.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)

MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1881

ELIZA ANN HARRIS GLASS - 1844-1918

✓ (8) Marjorie Jean Etheredge b. Apr. 24, 1930, dau. of James Earl Etheredge and Edna Virginia Williams Etheredge, m. James Lesley Roxby b. Apr. 24, 1930. Their children: (9) Linda Faye Roxby b. Feb. 19, 1947, (9) Audry Jean Roxby b. Feb. 27, 1951, (9) James Frank Roxby b. Feb. 16, 1952.

✓ (6) James Maynard Glass b. Mar. 14, 1866, d. Feb. 28, 1903, Ft. Worth, Tex. son of Elizabeth Ann Harris Glass and John H. Glass, m. Lillie Brandenburgher. Dr. Jimmie Glass is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in the family lot of M. B. Harris. James Maynard Glass attended Howard Payne College at Brownwood, Tex. before going to the University of South in Sewanee, Tenn. where he received an M.D. Degree.

✓ (6) Dr. John Wiley Glass b. Oct. 5, 1867, d. June 9, 1937, son of Eliza Ann Harris Glass and John H. Glass. He was born at Springplace, Ga. The family moved to Texas when he was quite young and settled in Wood Co., near the Oak Grove Community. When John Wiley was about four years old, his father died and is buried in Wood Co. Soon afterward the family moved back to Springplace, Ga. There he received his early education and later attended the University of the South in Sewanee, Tenn. He received a Degree from that University. He taught school for a number of years before going to Emory University in Atlanta, Ga. There he received his M.D. Degree in 1900. At that time it was called the Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons; in 1905 the name was changed to Atlanta School of Medicine, which in turn became the Emory University School of Medicine in 1915.

✓ Dr. John Wiley Glass m. Martha Jane Spiva at Queen City, Tex. on Dec. 14, 1902. Her father was a Baptist Minister. She was b. at Cass, Tex. He practiced medicine in Louisiana before moving to Bloomburg, Tex. He served as President of the Bloomburg State Bank for many years. His wife still maintains her home at Bloomburg. Their children are: (7) Mable Glass b. Jan. 11, 1904, d. Oct. 17, 1904, (7) James Allen Glass b. Apr. 18, 1905, (7) William Nelson Glass b. Dec. 7, 1906, (7) Roy Lawton Glass b. Aug. 3, 1908, (7) Mattie Lou Glass b. Mar. 22, 1910, (7) Marguerite Glass b. Oct. 16, 1911, (7) Twins-- John Wiley Glass, Jr. and Mary Eloise Glass b. June 28, 1916, (7) George Freeman Glass b. May 6, 1925.

✓ (7) James Allen Glass b. Apr. 18, 1905, son of Dr. John Wiley Glass and Martha Jane Spiva Glass, m. Oct. 3, 1937 to Virginia Canfield b. Aug. 4, 1910. They live at 7322 Staffordshire, Houston, Tex. James Allen Glass is a Hospital Pharmacist. Virginia Canfield Glass is a teacher. She has a B.A. and M.A. Degree from the University of Houston. James Allen Glass has a degree from Baylor University, Waco, Tex. He served in the Navy of U.S. from May 7, 1942 to Dec. 31, 1945. They have no children.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)

MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1881

ELIZA ANN HARRIS GLASS - 1844-1918

(7) William Nelson Glass b. Dec. 7, 1906, son of Dr. John Wiley Glass and Martha Jane Spiva Glass, m. Nov. 23, 1927 to Edna Pearl Holliday b. June 5, 1906. Their home is 2116 Pine St., Texarkana, Tex. William Nelson Glass is also a Registered Pharmacist. He is a graduate of Danforth School of Pharmacy. Their children are: (8) William Nelson Glass, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1936, d. Jan. 24, 1939, (8) Martha Jane Glass b. July 4, 1941, (8) Carolyn Edna Glass b. July 4, 1941. (The last two children, Martha Jane and Carolyn Edna Glass were twins).

(7) Roy Lawton Glass b. Dec. 7, 1906, son of Dr. John Wiley Glass and Martha Jane Spiva Glass, m. July 18, 1948 to Mildred L. Chapel b. Mar. 4, 1917; their home is at Odessa, Texas, 1612 East Everglade St. Roy Lawton Glass is chairman of Mathematics Department in the Odessa Junior College. Roy Glass has a B.A. from East Texas State College at Commerce, Texas. M.A. and M. Ed. from George Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn. Glass served in the Navy of United States from Mar. 1944 to Dec. 1945. He was listed in the 8th Edition of "Who's Who in the South and Southwest in Education." He served as President of "Texas Junior College Teachers Association" 1960-1. Mildred L. Chapel Glass is a teacher in the Burnet Elementary School in Odessa. She has a B.A. from Henderson State College and M.A. from George Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn. They have no children.

(7) Mattie Lou Glass b. Mar. 22, 1910, dau. of Dr. John Wiley Glass and Martha Jane Spiva Glass, m. July 1, 1932 to Malcolm W. Simmons b. Aug. 12, 1909. They live at Poland, Indiana, RFD #2, Box 106. She is a teacher in Public Schools there. Malcolm W. Simmons is a Chief Engineer in Pipeline Construction. Mattie Lou Glass Simmons is a graduate of Indiana State Teachers College. They have one daughter: (8) Diane Simmons b. Sept. 4, 1937.

(8) Diane Simmons, dau. of Mattie Lou Glass Simmons and Malcolm W. Simmons b. Sept. 4, 1937, m. Aug. 16, 1959 to Richard Perkins Mory b. Aug. 1, 1931. They live at 248 Burnam St., Kendalville, Indiana. Both are graduates of Indiana University and are both teachers.

(7) Marguerite Glass b. Oct. 16, 1911, dau. of Dr. John Wiley Glass and Martha Jane Spiva Glass, m. Sept. 4, 1938 to Arville Henry Steed b. June 10, 1908. They live at 6009 North Market St., Shreveport, La. Marguerite Glass Steed teaches in the Public Schools of Shreveport, La. She is a graduate of East Texas College, Commerce, Tex. and has a M.A. degree from Stephen F. Austin College, Nacogdoches, Texas.

Arville Henry Steed is an employee of Civil Service.

They have one son: (8) Arville Wiley Steed b. Nov. 25, 1943.

(7) John Wiley Glass, Jr. b. June 28, 1916, son of Dr. John Wiley Glass, Sr. and Martha Jane Spiva Glass, m. Aug. 24, 1941 to Sallie Webster b. Oct. 11, 1920. They live at Maud, Texas, where he is owner and manager of a Dept.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca).
 MINLARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 MINIARD HARRIS- 1814-1881
 ELIZA ANN HARRIS GLASS - 1844-1918

Store. He is a graduate of Texarkana College, Ark. His wife is also graduated from Texarkana College, Texarkana, Ark. John Wiley Glass, Jr. served in the U.S. Army from May 5, 1942 to Dec. 27, 1945.

Their children are: (8) Sallie Ann Glass b. June 27, 1947, (8) John Webster Glass b. Apr. 10, 1949. *m. James C Gray 6/5/71 Dallas Co, TX*

(7) Mary Eloise Glass (twin to John Wiley Glass, Jr.), dau. of Dr. John W. Glass and Martha Jane Spiva Glass, m. Apr. 1956 to Cecil Rue McClellan b. Oct. 1915. They live at New Orleans, La. Mary Eloise Glass McClellan is a Management Analyst. She is a graduate of East Texas State College, Commerce, Tex. He is retired from the Army of U.S. They have no children.

(7) George Freeman Glass b. May 6, 1925, son of Dr. John Wiley Glass and Martha Jane Spiva Glass, m. Apr. 20, 1946 to Margaret Hutchins b. Mar. 1924. They live at Atlanta, Tex. where he is a Mortician and Funeral Director. Their children are

(8) Kathryn L. Glass b. 1951, (8) Jane Elizabeth Glass b. Sept. 22, 1955.

✓ (6) Mary Susan Glass (called Molly) b. Oct. 6, 1871 at Quitman, Tex. (The writer thinks on farm of her Grandfathers), d. Apr. 30, 1959, Springplace, Ga., dau. of Eliza Ann Glass and John H. Glass, m. Charles William Brown b. Feb. 26, 1878 in Pennsylvania. He d. July 29, 1916. Mary Susan Glass served as Postmistress at the Springplace, Ga. Post Office. They had no children.

✓ (5) Dr. James Frances Harris b. 1850, d. 1897, son of Miniard Harris and Martha Matilda Holland Harris, m. Florida Madora McDonald, 1874. She was b. 1852, d. 1894. Their home was Eton, Ga. where he practiced Medicine. They are both buried in the cemetery near the town of Eton, Ga. Their children were: (6) Martha Leo Harris b. 1875, d. 1902, (6) Maynard Walker Harris b. 1877, d. 1906, (6) Edna Maude Harris b. 1879, d. 1906, (6) William Ross Harris b. 1881, d. 1901, (6) Charles McDonald Harris b. 1883, (6) Florida Jane Harris b. 1888, (6) Jimmie Estelle Harris b. 1891, (6) Mary Pearl Harris b. 1893, d. 1894.

all ✓ (6) Dr. Maynard Walker Harris b. 1877, d. 1906, son of Dr. James Francis Harris and Florida Madora McDonald Harris, m. Maggie Gregory in 1900. They lived at Queens City, Tex. Their children are: (7) James S. Harris b. 1902, (7) Carl G. Harris b. 1904.

all ✓ (6) Edna Maude Harris b. 1879, d. 1906 at Queens City, Tex., dau. of Dr. James Francis Harris and Florida Madora McDonald Harris, m. Dr. J. C. Strawn. They had one son: (7) J. C. Strawn, Jr., died in infancy.

all ✓ (6) William Ross Harris b. 1881, d. 1909 at Alamogordo, New Mexico. Son of Dr. James Francis Harris and Florida Madora McDonald Harris, m. Marie Lucile Withers b. 1893 or 1894. They had one child: (7) Frances Marie Harris b. 1906. W. Ross Harris was a bank cashier.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1881
 DR. JAMES FRANCES HARRIS - 1850-1897

✓ all
 (7) Frances Marie Harris b. 1906, dau. of William Ross Harris and Marie Lucile Withers Harris, m. John M. McClellan of Dalton, Ga. Their children are: (8) John M. McClellan, Jr. b. 1928, (8) Betty Marie McClellan b. 1932, (8) William Ross McClellan b. 1945, (8) Frances Harris McClellan b. 1938.

✓ (8) Betty Marie McClellan b. 1932, dau. of Frances Marie Harris McClellan and John McClellan, m. a Mr. Carter.

✓ (8) Frances Harris McClellan b. 1938, dau. of Frances Marie McClellan and John McClellan, m. a Mr. McFarland.

 ✓ (6) Charles McDonald Harris, Sr. b. 1880, son of Dr. James Francis Harris and Florida Madora McDonald Harris, m. Annie Ragon Steed in 1907. She was b. 1888. Charles McDonald Harris is a Post Office employee at West Palm Beach, Fla. They have one son: (7) Charles McDonald Harris, Jr. b. 1916.

all ?
 (8) Dr. Charles McDonald Harris, Jr. b. 1916, son of Charles McDonald Harris, Sr. and Annie Ragon Steed Harris, m. Margaret Ann Holland in 1944. Dr. Charles McDonald Harris, Jr., is a prominent Surgeon in West Palm Beach, Fla. Their children are: (8) James Noel Harris b. 1947, (8) Suzanne Harris b. 1948.

✓ all
 (6) Florida Jane Harris (Floy) b. 1888, dau. of Dr. James Francis Harris and Florida Madora McDonald Harris, m. 1928 to Leonard Pierce Harris b. 1888, d. 1945. He is buried Calhoun, Ga. Leonard Pierce Harris was a wholesale grocery salesman. They had no children.

✓ all
 (6) Jimmie Estelle Harris b. 1891, dau. of Dr. James Francis Harris and Florida Madora McDonald Harris, m. Lee Miller Jones in 1915. He was b. 1888. He is Vice President of the First National Bank of Dalton, Ga. Their children are: (7) Marion Francis Jones b. 1918, d. 1960, (7) Mildred Virginia Jones b. 1921, (7) Helen Cleo Jones b. 1924.

✓ all
 (7) Marion Francis Jones b. 1918, d. 1940, dau. of Jimmie Estelle Harris Jones and Lee Miller Jones, m. James Spencer Higgins, 1941. Their children are: (8) James Spencer Higgins, Jr. b. 1946, (8) Daniel Lee Higgins b. 1949, (8) Maynard Harris Higgins b. 1952.

✓ all
 (7) Mildred Virginia Jones b. 1921, dau. of Jimmie Estelle Harris Jones and Lee Miller Jones, m. 1942 to Earle Neil Wester, Jr. They live at Dalton, Ga. Their children are: (8) Earl Neil Wester, III b. 1944, (8) Margaret Virginia Wester b. 1946.

✓ all
 (7) Helen Cleo Jones b. 1924, dau. of Jimmie Estelle Harris Jones and Lee Miller Jones, m. 1944 to Harlan Erwin Mitchell. They live at Dalton, Ga. Their children are: (8) Harlan Erwin Mitchell, Jr. b. 1945, (8) Marilyn Helen Mitchell b. 1948, (8) Leslie Lee Mitchell b. 1953.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1881
 WILLIAM DAWSON HARRIS - 1852-1916

(5) Judge William Dawson Harris b. Apr. 2, 1852, Murray Co., Ga., d. Feb. 19, 1916, Fort Worth, Tex., son of Miniard W. Harris and Martha Matilda Holland Harris, m. July 13, 1879, Springplace, Ga., to Miss Mary Rush Temple b. June 21, 1860, Lewisville, Tenn., d. Mar. 9, 1934, Fort Worth, Tex. Mary Rush Temple Harris was a relative of Dr. Benjamin Rush, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

William Dawson Harris grew up on his father's farm near Springplace, Ga. At intervals he attended short terms of school. Early in 1875, he entered the North Agricultural College at Dahlonga, Ga., which is a branch of the University of Ga. He was a member of the first graduating class and was Valedictorian of his class in 1878. He was admitted to the bar at the close of his college career. After leaving school he taught for one year, after which he settled in Springplace, Ga., which at that time was county seat of Murray Co. He practiced law there until 1883. He moved to Ft. Worth, Tex. where he continued in the practice of Law. His sterling qualities gained for him the confidence of all with whom he came in contact. In 1888 he was the choice for Judge of the 17th District of Texas where he served two terms. He was Mayor of Ft. Worth for two terms, 1906 and 8, consecutively. He was the Mayor when Ft. Worth adopted the commission form of Government. During all the years he also carried on a very extensive private practice. He and his wife, Mary Rush Temple Harris, are buried in the famous Oakwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Texas.

The children of Judge Harris and Mary Rush Temple Harris are: (6) Newton Temple Harris b. Feb. 26, 1882, d. Jan. 14, 1940, (6) Bertie Victoria Harris b. Aug. 4, 1888, (6) Mattie Mae Harris b. Dec. 22, 1891, (6) Virginia Harris b. Nov. 1, 1895

(6) Newton Temple Harris b. Feb. 26, 1882, d. Jan. 14, 1940, son of Judge W. D. Harris and Mary Rush Temple Harris, m. May 28, 1906 to Maibelle Shumate at Newborn, Tenn. She was b. in Rockcastle Co. near Crab Orchard, Ky., d. June 14, 1960. Both are buried in the Judge W. D. Harris family lot, East Oakwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tex. Temple Harris was born Springplace, Ga.; moved with his parents to Tex. at age of two. He was salesman for Swift and Co. for seven years. Later he was one of the founders of the Ft. Worth Warehouse and Transfer Co. He was also distributor for the famous Diamond Trucks. The children of N. Temple Harris and Maibelle Shumate Harris are: (7) Newton Temple Harris, Jr. b. Jan. 19, 1908, (7) William Shumate Harris b. May 24, 1911, (7) Margaret Frances Harris b. Nov. 1, 1918, (7) Joseph Brinton Harris and a twin sister (that lived only a few hours) b. May 20, 1922.

(7) Newton Temple Harris, Jr. b. Jan. 19, 1908, son of Newton Temple Harris, Sr. and Maibelle Shumate Harris, m. Harriett (Dee) Rushing, Apr. 15, 1932. She was dau. of Lynn and Hazel Rushing, Ft. Worth, Tex. Newton Temple Harris, Jr. served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Their children are: (8) Newton Temple Harris, III b. June 4, 1936, (8) Mary Dee Harris b. Jan. 15, 1942.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1881

WILLIAM DAWSON HARRIS - 1852-1916

✓ all
(8) Newton Temple Harris, III, son of N. Temple Harris, Jr. and Harriett (Dee) Rushing Harris, m. May 9, 1959 in N. Carolina to Sydney Eleanor Billig, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Harvey Billig, Jr., Glendale, Calif. Their children are: (9) Roberta Lynn Harris b. Feb. 22, 1960, d. Apr. 18, 1960, (9) Sydney Lee Harris b. Jan. 23, 1961 at Ft. Knox, Ky.

✓ (7) William Shumate Harris b. May 24, 1911, son of Temple Harris, Sr. and Maibelle Shumate Harris is a graduate of Texas Christian University, Ft. Worth, Tex. He is a lawyer and has an abstract business at Amarillo, Tex. William was in the Army of U.S. during World War II. Stationed in Phillipines, he was connected with Radar Work.

✓ all
(7) Margaret Frances Harris b. Nov. 1, 1918, dau. of Temple Harris, Sr. and Maibelle Shumate Harris, m. Aug. 1940, Ft. Worth, Tex. to C. Gail Smith. Both Margaret and Gail are graduates of Texas Christian University. Gail Smith is Principal of the Ector County High School at Odessa, Tex. Their only child is:

✓ (8) Curtis Gail Smith b. Dec. 4, 1946.

✓ all
(7) Joseph Brinton Harris b. May 20, 1922, son of Temple Harris, Sr. and Maibelle Shumate Harris, m. May 3, 1947, Ft. Worth, Tex. to Doris Norton, dau. of Roy and Martha Bethel Norton. Joe Brint was in the U. S. Army during World War II. Their children are: (8) Joseph Brinton Harris, Jr. b. Sept. 3, 1948, (8) Joyce Frances Harris b. Oct. 9, 1952.

✓ (6) Bertie Victoria Harris b. Aug. 4, 1888, dau. of Judge W. D. Harris and Mary Rush Temple Harris, m. Jan. 23, 1912 to Harry Lee Spencer of Waco, Tex. b. Nov. 1889, d. Nov. 3, 1960. Harry Lee Spencer was President of the Spencer Lumber Co. of Waco, Tex. and a number of yards in other towns in Tex. Both Harry Lee and Bertie Victoria Harris Spencer are graduates of Baylor University, Waco, Tex. Harry Lee Spencer was an accomplished Pianist and Organist. He was Organist for 48 years at Columbus Ave. Baptist Church of Waco, Tex. Their only child: (7) Mary Katharine Spencer b. June 14, 1915, d. Sept. 17, 1958.

✓ all
(7) Mary Katharine Spencer b. June 14, 1915, d. Sept. 17, 1958, dau. of Bertie Victoria Harris Spencer and Harry Lee Spencer, m. Oct. 29, 1938 to Morris Wesley Jamison b. Apr. 17, 1913, d. July 25, 1949. They lived at Houston, Tex. Mary Katharine Spencer Jamison and Morris Wesley Jamison were both graduates of Baylor University, Waco, Tex. Their children are: (8) Katharine Spencer Jamison b. Dec. 3, 1939, (8) Carol Ann Jamison b. Aug. 12, 1943.

✓ all
(8) Katharine (Kay) Spencer Jamison b. Dec. 3, 1939, dau. of Mary Katharine Spencer Jamison and Morris Wesley Jamison, m. July 27, 1958 to Robert Gordon Denton. Their children are: (9) Christine Lee Denton b. Feb. 8, 1961.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1881

DR. JOHN FREEMAN HARRIS - 1854-1920

(6) Mattie Mae Harris b. Dec. 22, 1891, dau. of Judge W. D. Harris and Mary (called Mollie) Rush Temple Harris, m. Mar. 7, 1916 at Ft. Worth, Tex. to Elisha Brinton Ingram b. Sept. 9, 1886 at Elkview, Penna. E. Brinton Ingram is in the Lumber and Millwork business in Ft. Worth, Tex. His business is known as the Bucy-Ingram Lumber Co. He is also President of the Gibbons Hardwood Co. Mattie Mae Harris Ingram is a graduate of Baylor University, Waco, Tex. She taught English in the Jennings High School, Ft. Worth, Tex. prior to her marriage to E. Brinton Ingram. They are members of the Broadway Baptist Church, where both are active workers. Their only child is: (7) Martha Monette Ingram b. July 24, 1923.

(7) Martha Monette Ingram b. July 24, 1923, dau. of Mattie Mae Harris Ingram and E. Brinton Ingram, m. Feb. 14, 1948 to Wallis Malcolm McCormick b. July 17, 1919. He is the son of Maedelle Harris McCormick and Clifton McCormick. Wallis M. McCormick is an Electronics Buyer for the Western Union Telegraph Co., offices at New York City. Their home is at Florham, N. J. Wallis commutes to New York City. He is a graduate of Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. majoring in Electrical Engineering. Martha M. Ingram McCormick is a graduate of Baylor University, Waco, Tex. Also completed work as a Medical Technician at Northwestern Medical College in Chicago. She was employed as Technician in California prior to her marriage to Wallis M. McCormick. Their child:

(8) Wallis Malcolm Brinton McCormick b. Aug. 5, 1949, (8) Martha Elizabeth b. June 5, 1951, (8) Frederic Ingram McCormick b. Dec. 23, 1953, (8) Clifton Harris McCormick b. June 27, 1957.

(5) Dr. John Freeman Harris b. May 15, 1854, d. May 25, 1920, son of W. Miniard Harris and Martha Matilda Holland Harris, m. Feb. 1880 to Mary Elizabeth Penderson b. Nov. 15, 1857, d. Apr. 1921. John Freeman Harris was a Doctor and practiced medicine in Dalton, Ga. for many years. They are both buried in the family lot in the Cemetery at Springplace, Ga. Their first five children died in infancy, none living past six years. Names of four of them are: (6) William Virgil, John Freeman, Jr., Ida and Clara. (6) Ray Winfield Harris b. Jan. 13, 1892, (6) Laura Ella Harris b. June 1, 1895, d. Feb. 20, 1960.

(6) Ray Winfield Harris b. Jan. 13, 1892, son of Dr. John Freeman Harris and Mary Elizabeth Penderson Harris, m. Mar. 1, 1918, while stationed on the West Coast during World War I, to Beatrice Louise Galindo, known as Betty to those who know her. Betty was born Adrienne Louise Bartot, on a ship sailing to the U.S. from France. She was adopted two weeks after her birth and the death of her mother, Madeline (Coin) Bartot, by her mother's close friends, Bertha and Antonio Galindo. Her name was changed to Beatrice Louise Galindo. Ray Winfield Harris was Lieutenant Colonel in Infantry of the U.S. Army during World War I. He is retired and he and "Betty" live on Brees Boulevard, San Antonio, Tex. They have one dau.: (7) Bertha Louise Harris b. Jan. 11, 1920.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1881

THOMAS JEFFERSON HARRIS - 1857-1924

✓
(7) Bertha Louise Harris b. Jan. 11, 1920 at Ft. Wm. H. Seward, Alaska (near Haines, Alaska) dau. of Ray Winfield Harris and Beatrice (Betty) Louise Galindo Harris, m. June 7, 1942 to Weaver Gaines. He is Lt. Col., Infantry, U. S. Army. At this time (1961) he is on duty at the Pentagon, Washington, D. C. Their children are: (8) Weaver H. Gaines, Jr. b. Aug. 31, 1943 at Ft. Meade, S. Dakota, (8) Annie Lou Gaines b. Aug. 20, 1950, Tuscaloosa, Ala., (8) Sally Gaines b. Dec. 18, 1956, Ft. Hood, Texas.

✓
(6) Laura Ella Harris b. June 1, 1895, d. Feb. 20, 1960, unmarried. Laura Ella Harris was a graduate of Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. She belonged to Alpha Chi Omega Sorority; an accomplished musician. She was devoted to Brenau College and was instrumental in helping several girls receive an education there. For many years she was connected with the First National Bank of Dalton, Ga. She is buried in the family lot at Springplace, Ga.

✓
(5) Thomas Jefferson Harris b. Mar. 2, 1857, d. Mar. 23, 1924, son of W. Miniard Harris and Martha Holland Harris, m. Sept. 1879 to Margaret Catherine Keith b. Aug. 19, 1859, d. Aug. 12, 1947. They lived in Murray Co. and Whitfield Co., Ga.; moved to Tex. Stayed a short time and moved back to Whitfield Co., Ga. where he practiced law. They moved to Chattanooga, Tenn. in 1898 where he continued his law practice. All of his children, except the youngest, Samuel Dyer Harris, was born in Ga.

Thomas Jefferson Harris attended the North Agricultural College at Dahlonega, Ga. He trained himself in Law by reading and studying.

Their children are:

✓(6) Roxa Aurora Harris	b. Aug. 10, 1880	
✓(6) Anderson Winfield Harris	b. Sept. 4, 1882	d. June 2, 1949
✓(6) Maynard Jefferson Harris	b. Mar. 7, 1884	d. Feb. 28, 1948
✓(6) Susan Matilda Harris	b. Aug. 5, 1886	d. Aug. 23, 1887
✓(6) James Elisha Harris	b. Feb. 24, 1888	d. Sept. 6, 1947
✓(6) Margaret Catherine Harris	b. July 16, 1890	d. Feb. 1, 1891
✓(6) Dawson Bailey Harris	b. Dec. 6, 1891	d. Sept. 24, 1953
✓(6) Annie Eudora Harris	b. Mar. 17, 1894	
✓(6) Keith Jones Harris	b. July 5, 1896	
✓(6) Freeman Reuben Harris	b. July 16, 1898	
✓(6) Samuel Dyer Harris	b. Aug. 16, 1903	

✓
(6) Roxa Aurora Harris b. Aug. 10, 1880, dau. of Thomas Jefferson Harris and Margaret Keith Harris, m. Robert Eugene Lansford, Dec. 29, 1916. Eugene Lansford d. 1962. Their home was Lakeland, Florida, where he was in the Musical Instrument Business. Their only child: (7) Eugene Harris Lansford b. July 6, 1920.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1880
 THOMAS JEFFERSON HARRIS - 1857-1924

✓ (7) Eugene Harris Lansford b. July 6, 1920, son of Roxa Aurora Harris Lansford and Robert Eugene Lansford, m. Mary Evelyn Owen ca. 1949-50. Eugene Harris Lansford is an employee of Eastern Airlines at St. Petersburg, Fla. Their children are: (8) Linda Jean Lansford b. July 6, 1951, (8) Larry Owen Lansford b. July 30, 1953.

 ✓ (6) Anderson Winfield Harris b. Sept. 4, 1882, d. June 3, 1949, son of Thomas Jefferson Harris and Margaret Keith Harris, m. Minnie Chisholm, Apr. 18, 1918. She was b. Walling, White Co., Tenn. Anderson W. Harris was Sales Executive of Combustion Engine, Inc., Chattanooga, Tenn. Their only child: (7) Frank A. Harris b. June 15, 1922.

✓ all (7) Frank A. Harris b. June 15, 1922, son of Anderson W. Harris and Minnie Chisholm Harris, m. Catherine Mines, June 5, 1946. She is from Baltimore, Md. Frank Harris was born, Chattanooga, Tenn. He served in World War II from 1943-6. He is an Engineer with Combustion Engine, Inc., Chattanooga, Tenn. Their children are: (8) Frank A. Harris, Jr. b. Sept. 3, 1948, (8) Joseph B. Harris b. April 11, 1951.

✓ (6) Maynard Jefferson Harris b. Mar. 7, 1884, d. Feb. 28, 1948, son of Thomas Jefferson Harris and Margaret Catherine Keith Harris, m. July 8, 1909 to Alveretta Bessie Powell of Mineral Wells, Tex. Alveretta Bessie Powell makes her home with her daughter Margaret Powell Harris Harper at Knoxville, Tenn. Maynard Jefferson Harris was with the Railway Express Agency as Southern Traffic Mgr. with headquarters at Atlanta, Ga. They only had one daughter: (7) Margaret Powell Harris b. Feb. 17, 1911.

✓ all (7) Margaret Powell Harris b. Feb. 17, 1911, dau. of Maynard Jefferson Harris and Alveretta Bessie Powell Harris, m. Sept. 20, 1930 to Horace Lynwood Harper b. Union City, Tenn. They make their home at Knoxville, Tenn. where he is President of the Knoxville Paper Co. Horace Lynwood Harper is a graduate of University of Tenn. B.S. Degree and a member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity. Their children are: (8) Horace Lynwood Harper, Jr. b. July 23, 1932, (8) Robert Powell Harper b. Feb. 20, 1934.

✓ all (8) Horace Lynwood Harper, Jr. b. July 23, 1932, son of Margaret Powell Harris Harper and Horace L. Harper, Sr., m. Aug. 17, 1958 to Mary Ola Williams b. Nov. 7, 1935, Greenville, S. C. Horace L. Harper, Jr. was b. Chattanooga, Tenn. He served in U. S. Army from Nov. 1955 to Nov. 1957. He was stationed at Ft. Jackson, S. C. He is now a salesman for Mengel Box Company (container Corp. of America). They live at Knoxville, Tenn. They have one child: (9) Wade Lynwood Harper b. July 31, 1961.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1880
 THOMAS JEFFERSON HARRIS - 1857-1924

(6) James Elisha Harris b. Feb. 24, 1888, d. Sept. 6, 1947, son of Thomas Jefferson Harris and Margaret Catherine Keith Harris, m. Myrtle Mae Martin, Oct. 17, 1888. She died May 14, 1943. They lived at Chattanooga from time of their marriage until a few years before her death when they moved to Knoxville, Tenn. where both of them died. He was Vice-President of Hamilton National Bank at Chattanooga, Tenn. and Executive Vice-President of Hamilton National Bank at Knoxville, Tenn.

James Elisha Harris was a graduate in Law of University of Chattanooga. Their Children are: (7) Nell Mae Harris b. July 10, 1912, (7) Katherine Lorraine Harris b. Sept. 3, 1916, d. Jan. 1918, (7) Betty Lee Harris b. Mar., 1925.

(7) Nell Mae Harris b. July 10, 1912, dau. of James Elisha Harris and Myrtle Mae Martin Harris, m. Marshall Thornton DeLong, Jr., ca. 1940. They live at 4700 Florida Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. Marshall T. DeLong is switchman for Southern Railway, Chattanooga, Tenn. Nell Mae Harris DeLong graduated in Class 1934 at University of Tenn. Prior to her marriage she taught in the Public Schools. Their children are: (8) Donna Gay DeLong b. May 7, 1941, (8) Eleanor Ann DeLong b. May 3, 1944.

(7) Betty Lee Harris b. Mar. 26, 1925, dau. of James Elisha Harris and Myrtle Mae Martin Harris, m. June 20, 1945 to Raymond Howard Spiva b. Mascot, Tenn. Betty Lee Harris was b. Chattanooga, Tenn. Their home is Chamblee, Ga. where he is manager of the coin laundry department of the Phenix Supply Co. Raymond H. Spiva served as 1st Lieutenant, Army Air Force in World War II, completing 35 missions. He was a B.17 Pilot based in England. Their children are: (8) Bonnie Laura Spiva b. Apr. 22, 1948, (8) Kathryn Harris Spiva b. Oct. 12, 1950, (8) Howard Andrew Spiva b. Feb. 6, 1955.

(6) Dawson Bailey Harris b. Dec. 6, 1891, d. Sept. 23, 1953, son of Thomas Jefferson Harris and Catherine Keith Harris, m. Sept. 1, 1916 to Grace Davies. Their home was 488 S. Crest Road, Chattanooga, Tenn. Dawson Bailey Harris, Sr. was President of Hamilton Natl. Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn. Their only child: (7) Dawson Bailey Harris, Jr. b. Nov. 16, 1918.

(7) Dawson Bailey Harris, Jr. b. Nov. 16, 1918, son of Dawson Bailey Harris, Sr. and Grace Davies Harris, m. Oct. 7, 1947 to Velda Bates b. Oct. 28, 1924. Their home is 488 South Crest Road, Chattanooga, Tenn. Dawson B. Harris is Senior Vice President of Hamilton Natl. Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn. Dawson B. Harris was in service of U. S. World War II. Served as Captain and was in the Finance Corps. He is a reserve Officer at this time. Dawson B. Harris is a graduate (1940) of the University of Chattanooga and received his Master's Degree from the University of Penna. (1941). Their only child is: (8) Evelyn Faye Harris b. Aug. 31, 1961.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINLARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1880
 THOMAS JEFFERSON HARRIS - 1857-1924

(6) Annie Eudora Harris b. Mar. 17, 1894, dau. of Thomas Jefferson Harris and Margaret Catherine Keith Harris, m. Mar. 1, 1917 to Grover Cousins Robinson b. June 20, 1892. They were both born in Georgia. Their home is Mobile, Ala., where Grover C. Robinson has a mail-order business of Nursery Stock, Camellias and Azaleas. Their children are (7) Katherine Cassandra Robinson b. Nov. 28, 1917, Knoxville, Tenn., (7) Grover Cousins Robinson, Jr. b. Aug. 21, 1921, (7) Vernon Harris Robinson b. July 16, 1926.

(7) Katherine Cassandra Robinson b. Nov. 28, 1917, Knoxville, Tenn., dau. of Annie Eudora Harris Robinson and Grover C. Robinson, m. June 30, 1947 to William Waldorf Scott. Katherine Cassandra Robinson Scott has a B. A. Degree from Florida Southern College at Lakeland, Fla. She served in the W. A. C. in Africa in World War II. Their children are: (8) Katherine Ann Scott b. Dec. 5, 1949, (8) Alexandria Louise Scott b. Aug. 20, 1953. The family live at Mobile, Ala.

(7) Grover Cousins Robinson, Jr. b. Aug. 20, 1921, son of Annie Eudora Harris Robinson and Grover Cousins Robinson, Sr., m. Apr. 1942 to Louise Pollard. Grover C. Robinson, Jr. has his degree from Auburn University in Chemical Engineering. He was 2nd Lieut. in World War II. He is a research Engineer in the Chemical Division of Reynolds Aluminum Co. of Richmond, Va. They make their home at Richmond, Va. Their children are: (8) Grover Cousins Robinson, III b. Apr. 3, 1946, (8) Larry Eugene Robinson b. Apr. 5, 1949.

(7) Vernon Harris Robinson b. July 16, 1926, son of Annie Eudora Harris Robinson and Grover C. Robinson, Sr., m. Ontee Oleta Sanford, Jan. 29, 1950. Ontee Oleta Sanford was b. Dec. 10, 1929. Vernon Harris Robinson has a degree in building construction from Auburn University. Their only child: (8) Pamela Della Robinson b. July 27, 1953.

(6) Keith Jones Harris b. July 5, 1896, Summerville, Ga., son of Thomas Jefferson Harris and Margaret Catherine Keith Harris, m. Aug. 28, 1920 to Pauline Henderson b. June 22, 1898, Chattanooga, Tenn. Their home is Chattanooga, Tenn. where he was vice President and Treasurer of his last employer. He is now retired. Their children are: (7) Nancy Maxine Harris b. Oct. 1, 1922, Chattanooga, Tenn., (7) Ruth Ann Harris b. Feb. 20, 1928, Chattanooga, Tenn.

(7) Nancy Maxine Harris b. Oct. 1, 1922, dau. of Keith Jones Harris and Pauline Henderson Harris, m. Aug. 22, 1944 to James Wallace Henry, b. and reared in Chattanooga, Tenn. James Wallace Henry served in the Air Force in World War II. He is now Dean of High School in Chattanooga, Tenn. Nancy Maxine is Registrar of a High School there. They have one child: (8) William Keith Henry b. Feb. 18, 1948 at Atlanta, Ga.

(7) Ruth Ann Harris b. Feb. 20, 1928, Chattanooga, Tenn., dau. of Keith Jones Harris and Pauline H. Harris, m. Feb. 22, 1958 to Arthur Edwin Basemore b. Feb. 11, 1923, Demopolis, Ala. He is a draftsman.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1880
 THOMAS JEFFERSON HARRIS - 1857-1924

✓ all
 (6) Freeman Reuben Harris b. July 16, 1898, Summerville, Ga., Chatooga Co., son of Thomas Jefferson Harris and Margaret Catherine Keith Harris, m. June 18, 1924 to Mary Marjorie Williams in Chattanooga, Tenn. Freeman R. Harris spent one year in Tenn. National Guard in 1918. He is now Vice President and Sales Manager of Standard-Coosa Thatcher Co., which is a manufacturer of cotton yarns and threads. Freeman R. Harris and wife live on South Crest Road, Chattanooga, Tenn. Their children are: (7) Mary Marjorie (Peggy) Harris b. Nov. 21, 1925, Chattanooga, Tenn., (7) Thomas Alan Harris b. Sept. 27, 1933, (7) James Freeman Harris b. Mar. 2, 1935, Chattanooga, Tenn.

all
 (7) Mary Marjorie Harris b. Nov. 21, 1925, dau. of Freeman R. Harris and Mary Marjorie Williams Harris, m. 1953 to Frederick Mansfield Milligan, an Attorney at Lookout Mountain, Tenn. They live on Lula Lake Road. Mary Marjorie Harris Mansfield is a graduate of Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Pa. Their children are: (8) Frederick Mansfield Milligan, Jr. b. Apr. 21, 1935, Chattanooga, Tenn., (8) Freeman Harris Mansfield Milligan b. 1959, Chattanooga, Tenn.

✓
 (7) Thomas Alan Harris b. Sept. 27, 1933, son of Freeman R. Harris and Mary Marjorie Williams Harris, attended Missionary Ridge and McCallie Schools of Chattanooga, Tenn. Graduated from Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tenn. He spent two years as an officer in the U. S. Navy, World War II. He returned to Vanderbilt Law School where he received a degree in Law and is now a practicing attorney at Law at Chattanooga, Tenn.

all
 (7) James Freeman Harris b. Mar. 1935, Chattanooga, Tenn., son of Freeman R. Harris and Marjorie Williams Harris, m. July 27, 1959 to Maria Diane Warren, Chattanooga, Tenn. James Freeman also attended Missionary Ridge and McCallie Schools in Chattanooga, Tenn. He attended Duke University at Durham, N.C. Returned to Chattanooga, and graduated with a B.A. Degree from University of Chattanooga, Tenn. Their home is at Chattanooga, Tenn. They have one dau.: (8) Susan Warren Harris b. June 12, 1962.

✓
 (6) Samuel Dyer Harris b. Aug. 16, 1903, Chattanooga, Tenn., son of Thomas Jefferson Harris and Catherine Keith Harris, m. June 24, 1931 to Alma Ruth Garrett b. Jan. 17, 1906. They live at Chattanooga, Tenn. where he is Vice-President of the Hamilton Natl. Bank. Samuel D. Harris has a B.A. Degree from Carson Newman College. They have one son: (7) Samuel Dyer Harris, Jr. b. Oct. 13, 1942.

✓
 (7) Samuel Dyer Harris, Jr., is now a student at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. (1962)

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1880
 DR. DAVID HILL HARRIS - 1859-1926

✓ (5) Dr. David Hill Harris b. Apr. 6, 1859, d. July 1926, son of W. Miniard Harris and Martha Holland Harris, m. ca. 1881-2 to Mary Jane Graves b. 1867, d. 1940. Dr. David Hill Harris was a dentist and practiced Dentistry for many years in Ft. Worth, Tex. He was born in Murray Co., Ga. Their children are: (6) William Oscar Harris b. 1883, d. 1907, (6) Chester F. Harris b. Feb. 24, 1886, d. Jan. 22, 1952, (6) Lena Harris b. July 13, 1888, d. 1946, (6) Willette Harris b. ca. 1895.

✓ (6) William Oscar Harris b. 1883, d. 1907, son of Dr. David Hill Harris and Mary Jane Graves Harris, m. Helen Massey, divorced. No children.

✓ (6) Dr. Chester F. Harris b. Feb. 24, 1886, d. Jan. 22, 1952, son of Dr. David Hill Harris and Mary Jane Graves Harris, m. twice. 2nd time to Mrs. Myrtle Trammel. Dr. Chester Harris was also a Dentist. He was associated with his father for several years, Ft. Worth, Tex. No children.

✓ (6) Lena Harris b. July 13, 1888, d. 1946, dau. of Dr. David Hill Harris and Mary Jane Graves Harris, m. Charles S. McCarty b. Dec. 28, 1873, d. June 3, 1955.

✓ (6) Willette Harris b. ca. 1895, dau. of Dr. David Hill Harris and Mary Jane Graves Harris, m. Milburn Williams. (No records).

5
 ✓ (4) Judge Maynard Bartow Harris b. July 11, 1861, d. Jan. 10, 1947, son of W. Miniard Harris and Martha Matilda Holland Harris, m. Tennessee Virginia King b. Aug. 6, 1865, d. July 1906. Tennie V. King was born Murfreesboro, Tenn. They were married in Murray Co., Ga.

Judge Maynard B. Harris was a native of Murray Co., Ga. He was reared on his father's farm near Springplace, Ga., along with seven other brothers and two sisters. Judge Harris and his brother Judge W. D. Harris composed the firm of Law, Harris and Harris at Ft. Worth for many years and enjoyed an extensive practice acquaintance over the state of Tex.

Judge Maynard Bartow Harris was mostly self-taught in Law. He practiced Law in Springplace, Ga. before moving to Ft. Worth, Tex., in 1889. He served two terms beginning 1896 as County Judge of Tarrant County, Tex.

Judge Harris and Tennie V. King Harris are buried in their family lot in East Oakwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tex.

✓ Their children are: (6) Sybil Victory Harris b. July 22, 1882, (6) Maxwell Freeman Harris b. Oct. 1887, died in infancy, (6) William Grady Harris b. Dec. 19, 1889, d. May 1896, (6) Tennie Maidelle Harris b. July 11, 1897, (6) Maynard Bartow Harris, Jr. (called M.B.) b. July 12, 1899.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1880
 MAYNARD B. HARRIS - 1861-1947

✓ (6) Sybil Victory Harris b. July 22, 1882, dau. of Judge Bartow Harris and Tennie V. King Harris, m. Jan. 10, 1906 to Howard B. Goldthwaite b. July 21, 1883 in Morengo, Iowa, d. Ft. Worth, Tex. July 15, 1925. The children of Sybil Goldthwaite and Howard Goldthwaite are: (7) Howard Bartow Goldthwaite b. Feb. 24, 1907, (7) Lois Goldthwaite b. June 15, 1908, (7) Maynard Eugene Goldthwaite b. Aug. 21, 1911 at Tyler, Tex., (7) Leila Maedelle Goldthwaite b. Mar. 17, 1916, (7) George Byron Goldthwaite b. May 22, 1918 at Abilene, Tex.

✓ (7) Howard Goldthwaite b. Feb. 24, 1907, son of Sybil Harris Goldthwaite and Howard B. Goldthwaite, m. 1st to Ruby Tyson, deceased, m. 2nd to Mildred Isbell. They have two children and live at Atlanta, Ga.

✓ (7) Lois Goldthwaite b. June 15, 1908, dau. of Sybil Harris Goldthwaite and Howard Goldthwaite, unmarried. Lois Goldthwaite is a graduate of Texas Christian Univ., Ft. Worth, Tex. She is employed by Federal Projects Commission. She is a Hydrologist.

all (7) Maynard Eugene Goldthwaite b. Aug. 21, 1911, son of Sybil Goldthwaite and Howard B. Goldthwaite, m. Katherine Fitch, Sept. 6, 1936. Their home is at Ft. Worth, Tex. They have one dau.: (8) Sara Carmen Goldthwaite b. Oct. 29, 1941.

all (7) Leila Maedelle (Gay) Goldthwaite b. Mar. 17, 1916, Abilene, Tex., dau. of Sybil Harris Goldthwaite and Howard B. Goldthwaite, m. 1945 at Dallas, Tex. to Sam H. Reed. Their home is Everman, Tex., where he and his brother-in-law George Byron Goldthwaite are in the Lumber Mill business. Their children are: (8) Foster son, Guy Reed b. Nov. 30, 1945, (8) adopted son, James Howard Reed b. Sept. 4, 1951, Ft. Worth, Tex.

all (7) George Byron Goldthwaite b. May 22, 1918, Abilene, Tex., son of Sybil Harris Goldthwaite and Howard B. Goldthwaite, m. July 17, 1948 to Annie Lou Fulcher of Ft. Worth, Tex. George Byron Goldthwaite is in the lumber mill business with his brother-in-law, Sam H. Reed (above). Their children are: (8) George G. Goldthwaite, Jr. b. Oct. 17, 1950, (8) James Goldthwaite b. Mar. 30, 1954, (8) Howard Eugene Goldthwaite b. Sept. 7, 1955, (8) Lois Ann Goldthwaite b. ca. 1960.

all (6) Tennie Maedell Harris b. July 11, 1897, dau. of Judge Maynard B. Harris and Tennie V. King Harris, m. June 30, 1923 at Ft. Worth, Tex. to Clifton Malcolm McCormick. Their home is at Shreveport, La. Clifton M. McCormick was an Accountant for Ohio Oil Co. for many years before his retirement. He has been self-employed since retirement by selling real-estate. Their children are: (7) Wallis Malcolm McCormick b. July 7, 1926, (7) Carolyn Maedelle McCormick b. Oct. 4, 1932.

all (7) Wallis Malcolm McCormick b. July 7, 1926, son of Tennie Maedelle McCormick and Clifton Malcolm McCormick, m. Feb. 14, 1948 to Martha Monette Ingram of

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	DAVID HARRIS	- 1780-1849(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	W. MINIARD HARRIS	- 1814-1880
MAYNARD B. HARRIS - 1861-1947			

✓ Ft. Worth, Tex., dau. of Mattie Mae Harris Ingram and Brinton E. Ingram. They live at Florham Park, N. J. Wallis is an Electronics Buyer for the Western Union Telegraph Co., offices in New York City. Martha Monette Ingram is a graduate of Baylor University, Waco, Tex. She also completed work as Medical Technician at Northwestern Medical College in Chicago, and was employed as a Medical Technician in Calif. prior to her marriage to Wallis M. McCormick. Wallis M. McCormick is a graduate of Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., majoring in Electrical Engineering. Their children are: (8) Malcolm Brinton McCormick b. Aug. 5, 1949, (8) Martha Elizabeth McCormick b. June 5, 1951, (8) Frederic Ingram McCormick b. Dec. 23, 1953, (8) Clifton Harris McCormick b. June 27, 1957.

all (7) Carolyn Maedelle McCormick b. Oct. 4, 1932, dau. of Tennie Maedelle McCormick and Clifton Malcolm McCormick, m. Aug. 31, 1958 to Donald Hilty. Their home is Findley, Ohio. They have one child (1962): (8) George Alan Hilty b. Feb. 9, 1960.

✓ (6) Maynard Bartow Harris, Jr. b. July 12, 1899, Ft. Worth, Tex., son of Judge Maynard Bartow Harris and Tennie V. King Harris, m. Aug. 16, 1935 to Miriam Martha Shackelford of Waxahachie, Tex. Maynard Bartow (known as M.B.) Harris in the Real Estate Business in Waxahachie, Tex. Miriam Shackelford Harris is a graduate of University of Texas, Austin. She is a teacher in the Public Waxahachie, Tex. Their children are: (7) Miriam Virginia Harris b. 1936, (7) Maynard Bartow Harris, III b. Dec. 21, 1937, Ft. Worth, Tex., (7) Edwin Shackelford Harris b. Aug. 22, 1939, Ft. Worth, Tex.

✓ (7) Miriam Virginia Harris b. Aug. 9, 1936, dau. of M. B. Harris, Jr. and Miriam Shackelford Harris, unmarried. Lives at home with her parents.

✓ (7) Maynard Bartow Harris, III b. Dec. 21, 1937. Received his degree in Mechanical Engineering from the University of Texas, Jan. 1962. He is now employed by Chance-Vaught Co.

✓ (7) Edwin Shackelford Harris b. Aug. 22, 1939, son of Maynard Bartow Harris, Jr. received his degree from the University of Tex., Aug. 1962. He majored in Industrial Engineering.

✓ (5) Samuel Henry Harris b. Dec. 28, 1862, d. 1935(ca), son of W. Miniard Harris and Martha Matilda Holland Harris, m. Cleo ? They lived in Nashville, Tenn. where he was in the drug business and was a Pharmacist. Their only child is: (6) Sybil Ruth Harris b. ? . Sybil Ruth and her mother were living in New York City. The writer has been unable to contact them.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 W. MINIARD HARRIS - 1814-1880
 GEORGE WINFIELD HARRIS - 1869-1932

(5) George Winfield Harris b. Oct. 22, 1869, d. Apr. 20, 1932. He was the youngest son of W. Miniard Harris and Martha Matilda Holland Harris. He was born on the farm near Springplace, Ga. George W. Harris was a graduate of Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex. He received his M.A. Degree from Columbia University.

George W. Harris was married Dec. 24, 1895 to Louise Burger in the Chapel of the First Baptist Church of Belton, Tex. Louise Burger is a graduate of Baylor Female College at Belton, Tex. She taught there one year before going to Baylor University, where she taught three years. She taught Piano.

George W. Harris at time of his death was director of School of Business and Professor of Economics at Baylor University. Before going to Baylor he taught in the Public Schools of Ft. Worth, Tex. Superintendent of Public School at Gatesville, Tex.

George W. Harris and Louise Burger Harris have one son: (6) George Dawson Harris b. Jan. 10, 1913.

(6) George Dawson Harris b. Jan. 10, 1913, son of George W. Harris and Louise Burger Harris, m. Billie Rae Jones of Shreveport, La. She is a descendant of Sr. Wm. Candler of Callam Castle, England. He was knighted in 1653.

George Dawson Harris is a graduate of Baylor University. Has B.B.A., B.A. and M.A. Degrees. He is consulting Geologist. Their home is 917 Leggett Dr., Abilene, Tex. Their children are: (7) George William Harris b. Jan. 19, 1941, (7) Albert Dawson Harris b. June 25, 1944, (7) Christine Rae Harris b. Aug. 11, 1952.

(7) George William Harris b. Jan. 19, 1941, son of George Dawson Harris and Billie Rae Jones Harris, m. July 13, 1960 to Frieda Salter b. Jan. 21, 1941, of Shreveport, La.

George William Harris is a graduate of Kemper Military School. They have one son: (8) George William Harris, Jr. b. Feb. 28, 1961.

(4) Sarah Harris

b. 1816

d. ?

m. Thomas Bagby

b. 1815, Ga.

(5) Rebecca Bagby

b. 1841, Ga.

(5) Sarah Bagby

b. 1842, Ga.

(5) Henry Bagby

b. 1844, Ga.

(5) Amandos Bagby

b. 1849, Ga.

(5) Mary Bagby

b. 1850, Ga.

(5) Edmond Bagby

b. 1853, Ga.

(5) Temperance Bagby

b. 1858, Ga.

(5) Sam Bagby

b. 1860, Ga.

(5) David Bagby

b. 1862, Tex.

This family was found in the 1860 Census of Murray Co., Ga. They migrated to Texas soon after 1860. Sam Bagby was listed as "infant" on Census Record. The writer's father remembered the names of the last two boys.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)

MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

~~SARAH HARRIS - 1816-?~~

GILES NATHAN HARRIS - 1819-1871

✓(4) Giles Nathan Harris

b. Apr. 15, 1819

d. Nov. 26, 1871

m. Emillier M. Whitworth
1841(ca) Called Millie

✓(5) Mary Arminda Harris

b. July 4, 1842; d. Mar. 24, 1870

✓(5) Maynard Thomas Harris

b. Apr. 18, 1846; d. 1889

✓(5) Rebecca Elizabeth Harris

b. Aug. 19, 1849; d. Jan. 9, 1905

✓(5) Dicia America Evelyn Harris

b. Feb. 27, 1851; d. Feb. 1885

✓(5) James Gilbert Harris

b. Dec. 10, 1856; d. ?

✓(5) Giles Dayton Harris

b. Dec. 23, 1858; d. Mar. 24, 1873

✓(5) Benjamin Hill Harris

b. Feb. 10, 1862; d. 1935-40, Calif.

✓(5) Emillier Susan Harris

b. May 8, 1866; d. Dec. 9, 1931

✓(4) Giles N. Harris b. 1819 (Apr. 15), d. Nov. 26, 1871, son of David Harris and Rebecca Gilbert Harris, m. Emillier (called Millie) Mason Whitworth b. ca. 1841. Giles N. Harris was born in Burke Co., N.C. and migrated into Buncombe Co., N.C. between 1825 and 1829 as the family was found in the 1830 Census of Buncombe Co., N.C. Then before the 1840 Census was taken they had migrated on westward into Gwinnett Co., Ga. He was at this time 21 years old. Miniard, the older brother, had gone into Cherokee Co., Ga. Giles probably went at same time; probably married there and then moved on into Murray Co., Ga., as they were found in the 1850 Census of Murray Co. and his first three children were listed in the 1850 Census. Then in 1859, the desire to migrate on Westward culminated in a large number of "Harris" families joining together into a "Wagon" train and started their trek to Texas and some to Ark. Giles N. Harris family settled in Wood Co., where two of his brothers preceded him in 1852. Their children are listed above.

✓(5) Mary Arminda Harris b. July 4, 1842, d. Mar. 24, 1870, dau. of Giles N. Harris and Emillier (known as Millie) Whitworth Harris, m. William Benjamin Harris ca. 1861. They were third cousins. They migrated together with their parents in 1859 to Texas. His parents settled near Ozan, Hempstead Co., Ark. William Benjamin Harris was a successful farmer. They are both buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Wood Co., near Quitman. Their children: (6) Benjamin Wiley Harris b. Sept. 1, 1862, d. Nov. 1915, (6) Giles Miniard Harris b. Jan. 26, 1868, d. Jan. 1888 (note the spelling of the original "Miniard" is sometimes spelled "Maynard". Started in 1775 as Maynard, since Miniard; 1742 could not write and clerk of "Deeds" spelled his name Maynard.)

✓(5) Dr. "Maynard" Thomas Harris b. Apr. 18, 1846, d. May 27, 1889, son of Giles N. Harris and Emillier (Millie) Whitworth Harris, m. 1st to M. E. Harris b. 1844,

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
SARAH HARRIS - 1816- ?

GILES NATHAN HARRIS - 1819-1871

d. 1870. Their children are: Maynard P. Harris b. 1867, d. ? , (6) Dora Harris b. 1869, d. 1949.

(6) Dora Harris b. 1869, d. 1949, dau. of Dr. Maynard Harris and M. E. Harris, m. George Webb, 1888. Webb was from State of New York. Came to Tex. 1885, settled on land about 20 miles from Tulia, Tex. Their children are: (7) Lillie Webb b. 1889, d. ca. 1950, (6) Tillman Webb b. 1893, (7) Maynard Webb b. 1891.

(5) Dr. Maynard Thomas Harris received his degree as Doctor of Medicine at Nashville, Tenn. He practiced first at Quitman, Tex., Wood Co. Moved to Agnes, Tex., Parker Co. He was Doctor over a large territory. He was considered an excellent Doctor and was ahead of his time in many things.

(5) Dr. Maynard Thomas Harris, m. 2nd to Mary Frazier in Wood Co., Tex., b. 1852, d. 1942. Their children are:

(6) Georgia Ann Mertice Harris	b. Apr. 29, 1873	d. June 11, 1950
(6) Howard Luther Harris	b. Feb. 5, 1875	
(6) Casabiance Harris	b. Dec. 4, 1876	d. 1887
(6) Lillar G. Harris	b. 1878	d. 1880
(6) Maynard Thomas Harris	b. 1880	d. 1882
(6) Jerome Buford Harris	b. Dec. 7, 1882	
(6) Bessie G. Harris	b. Feb. 17, 1885	d. 1886
(6) Claudia May Harris	b. May 1, 1887	d. 1904

(6) Georgia Ann Mertice Harris b. Apr. 29, 1873, d. June 11, 1950, dau. of Dr. Maynard Thos. Harris and Mary Delilah Frazier Harris, m. John Polk Montgomery at Agnes, Tex. 1891, b. ? , d. 1961-2. He was a farmer. Their children are:

(7) Hassie Alta Montgomery	b. 1893
(7) Bernie Elois Montgomery	b. 1884
(7) George Harris Montgomery	b. 1897
(7) Tennie Vera Montgomery	b. 1900
(7) Ruby Billie Montgomery	b. 1906
(7) Ulman Garrett Montgomery	b. 1909

(7) Hassie Alta Montgomery b. 1893, dau. of Georgia Ann Mertice Montgomery and John Polk Montgomery, m. Samuel Osborne, June 1916, at Des Moines, N. M.. Samuel Osborne was in the grocery business for many years at Dexter, N. Mex. Their children are: (8) Ailene Osborne b. 1917, (8) Samuel Kenneth Osborne b. 1918, (8) Nancy Jean Osborne b. 1930.

(8) Ailene Osborne b. 1917, dau. of Hassie Montgomery Osborne and Samuel Osborn m. Virgil Henry of Clovis, N.M., June 1939. Ailene Osborne is a graduate of University of New Mex. at Las Vegas. Virgil Henry is also a graduate of the University of Mexico. He is a wholesale dealer of Borden Milk Products at Hobbs, N.M., where they live. Their children are: (9) Ronald Henry b. 1940, (9) David Henry b. June 1945, (9) Duane Henry b. 1950, (9) Marsha Kay Henry b. 1952.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
GILES N. HARRIS - 1819-1871

DR. MAYNARD THOMAS HARRIS - 1846-1889

(8) Dr. Samuel Kenneth Osborne b. Nov. 1918, son of Hassie Alta Montgomery Osborne and Samuel Osborne, m. Mildred McKinstry, Dec. 1949. Dr. Samuel K. Osborne is a Doctor of Optometry at Lovington, N.M. He is a graduate of University of New Mexico, Las Vegas, N.M. Also a graduate of Optometry School at Chicago, Ill. Their children are: (9) Kenny Jean Osborne b. Oct. 1950, (9) Beth Osborne b. 1953, (9) Stephen Osborne b. 1955.

all (8) Nancy Jean Osborne b. 1930, dau. of Hassie A. Montgomery Osborne and Samuel Osborne, m. 1949 to Donald Bish of Dexter, N.M. Don Bish travels for a tobacco firm and Nancy Jean Osborne Bish teaches in one of the elementary schools at Odessa, Tex., where they live. Nancy Jean has a Masters Degree from University of New Mexico. Their children are: (9) Danny Bish (by former m. of Don Bish), (9) Sharon Bish b. 1950.

(7) Bernie Elois Montgomery b. 1894, dau. of Georgia Ann Mertice Montgomery and John Polk Montgomery, m. July 29, 1911 to Don Cunningham b. Feb. 9, 1893. Their home is at Abilene, Tex. He is in the Office of the Western Coffee Company there. Their children are: (8) Marie Cunningham b. 1914, (8) George Cunningham b. Feb. 23, 1917, (8) Virginia Cunningham b. Mar. 1919.

all (8) Marie Cunningham b. Nov. 1914, dau. of Bernie Elois Montgomery Cunningham and Don Cunningham, m. J. W. Doggett, Nov. 1932. They live at Ft. Worth, Tex. Their children are: (9) J. W. Doggett, Jr. b. Sept. 17, 1938, (9) Frances Marie Doggett b. May 29, 1937. 3

all (9) J. W. Doggett, Jr. b. Sept. 17, 1938, son of Marie Cunningham Doggett and J. W. Doggett, Sr., m. Connie _____ in 1957. Their children are: (10) Joel Doggett b. Nov. 25, 1958, (10) Dee Dee Doggett b. Nov. 25, 1959. Their home is Ft. Worth, Tex.

all (9) Frances Marie Doggett b. May 29, 1937, dau. of Marie Cunningham Doggett and J. W. Doggett, Sr., m. Ronald Gauce ca. 1957. Their children are: (10) Dave Gauce b. Nov. 16, 1958.

all (8) George Andrew Cunningham b. Feb. 23, 1917, son of Bernie Elois Montgomery Cunningham and Don Cunningham, m. 1st ca. 1939 to _____? Their children are: (9) Larry Cunningham b. July 16, 1940, (9) Judy Cunningham b. Oct. 18, 1943. The family lives at Los Angeles, Calif.

all (9) Larry Cunningham, son of George Cunningham by first marriage, m. Gwen Barker, Sept. 1958. Their children are: (10) Jerry June Cunningham b. June 14, 1960.

all (8) George Cunningham, m. 2nd to Joyce Thames, Mar. 1955. They live at Los Angeles, Calif. Their children are: (9) Anne Cunningham b. Dec. 1956, (9) Conni Cunningham b. Sept. 10, 1959.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 GILES N. HARRIS - 1819-1871
DR. MAYNARD THOMAS HARRIS - 1846-1889

all
(8) Virginia Cunningham b. Mar. 8, 1919, dau. of Bernie Elois Montgomery Cunningham and Don Cunningham, m. M. B. Sewell Mar. 13, 1938. They live at Abilene, Tex. where he is employed by the Western Coffee Company. Their children are: (9) Don Sewell b. Apr. 11, 1940, (9) Shirley Sewell b. June 31, 1943, (9) Sue Sewell b. Oct. 30, 1950. *b 9/8/18 & 8/5/18*

all
(9) Shirley Sewell b. Jan. 31, 1943, dau. of Virginia Cunningham Sewell and M. B. Sewell, m. Sept. 1959 to Luden Kelso. Their home is at Abilene, Tex. They have one child: (10) Gregory Allen Sewell b. Sept. 7, 1960.

(7) George Harris Montgomery b. Feb. 22, 1897, Springtown, Tex., son of Georgia Ann Mertice Harris Montgomery and John Polk Montgomery, m. 1st Elizabeth Briggs, Colo., Sept. 7, 1927. She d. June 30, 1942.

✓
(7) George Harris Montgomery m. 2nd to Elma White. They have lived in Portland, Ore. since 1931. He owns and manages Apartment Buildings in Portland and before retiring was in the Insurance and Real Estate Business.

(7) Tennie Vera Montgomery b. Dec. 22, 1900, near Jester, Okla., dau. of Georgia Ann Mertice Harris Montgomery and John Polk Montgomery, m. 1st to James L. Davis, Aug. 24, 1924. James L. Davis b. 1890, d. 1948. They were married at Iredell, Tex. and lived at Iredell, where he had a truckline business. Their children are: (8) James Arthur Davis b. July 16, 1925, (8) Delores Kay Davis b. Feb. 22, 1928.

James L. Davis served in United States Army, Machine Gun Battalion, 90th Division in World War I.

all
(8) James Arthur Davis b. July 16, 1925, son of Tennie Vera Montgomery Davis and James Luther Davis, m. 1947 to Betty Fern Pruett b. 1937. Their only child: (9) James Daryl Davis b. 1948.

James Arthur Davis is agent for Santa Fe R.R. at Maryneal, Tex.

all
(8) Delores Kay Davis b. Feb. 22, 1928, dau. of Tennie Vera Montgomery Davis and James Arthur Davis, m. 1946 to Fred J. Jaggers, Jr., in Hico, Tex. Fred J. Jaggers is an Automobile Dealer in Hico, Tex. He also has farms near Hico, Tex. Their children are: (9) Linda Carol Jaggers b. 1947, (9) Dianne Jaggers b. 1948, (9) Fredda Kay Jaggers b. 1957.

✓
(7) Tennie Vera Montgomery, m. 2nd to Clive Dee Harris, Aug. 19, 1951. They live near Jester, Okla.

✓
(7) Ruby Arville Montgomery b. Mar. 5, 1906, dau. of Georgia Ann Mertice Montgomery and John Polk Montgomery, m. May 29, 1927 to Donovan Danny Mitchell b. Sept. 3, 1903. Their home is Bryson, Tex. where Don Mitchell is employed by Texas Oil Co. Don Mitchell is also a rancher near Mineral Wells

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 GILES N. HARRIS - 1819-1871
 DR. MAYNARD THOMAS HARRIS - 1846-1889

and Bryson, Tex. Their children are: (8) Don Rhea Mitchell b. Sept. 22, 1932, (8) Bobby Howard Mitchell b. July 17, 1936, (8) Mae Ann Mitchell b. Mar. 23, 1938.

all (8) Don Rhea Mitchell b. Sept. 22, 1932, son of Ruby Arville Montgomery Mitchell and Donavan Mitchell, m. Nov. 16, 1959 to Patsy Grizzle b. Dec. 1, 1936. Don Rhea Mitchell is a graduate of N.T.S.U. Denton, Texas and teaches in Arlington Agricultural and Mechanical College at Arlington, Tex. They have one child: (9) Michael Mitchell b. 1961.

all (8) Bobby Howard Mitchell b. July 17, 1936, son of Ruby Arville Montgomery Mitchell and Donavan Mitchell, m. Nov. 26, 1955 to Virgie Ann Scarber b. July 18, 1937. Bobby Howard Mitchell is employed by the Texas Oil Co. They live at Bryson, Tex. Their children are: (9) Julie Ann Mitchell b. Sept. 12, 1956, (9) David Paul Mitchell b. Apr. 13, 1958.

all (8) Mae Ann Mitchell b. Mar. 23, 1938, dau. of Ruby Arville Montgomery Mitchell and Donavan Mitchell, m. Aug. 28, 1955 to Gerald Ray Deck b. July 15, 1937. Gerald Ray Deck is employed by Texas Oil Co. at Bryson, Tex. Their children are: (9) Russell Ray Deck b. May 18, 1956, (9) Donna Elaine Deck b. Sept. 11, 1957, (9) Cynthia Kay Deck b. Mar. 4, 1959.

all (7) Ulman G. Montgomery b. Jan. 17, 1909, Agnes, Tex., son of Georgia Ann Mertice Harris Montgomery, m. Ruby Worley ca. 1939-40. They live at Albuquerque, N. M. He is Secretary of the Athletic Association of State of N. M. Their children are: (8) Carolyn Ann Montgomery b. ca. 1940-, (8) Johnny Montgomery b. Nov. 2, 1942, (8) Gene Montgomery b. Oct. 6, 1946, (8) Sue Montgomery b. Nov. 4, 1956.

✓ (6) Howard Luther Harris b. 1875 (Feb. 5), son of Dr. M. T. Harris and Mary Delilah Frazier Harris, m. Necie Elizabeth Cullwell, July 27, 1893 at Agnes, Tex. Howard Luther Harris moved into the Indian territory before it became a State. He has lived in Oklahoma for many years, moving into Greer Co. about 1900. He has been a very successful farmer and cattleman. Necie Cullwell Harris d. Feb. 3, 1958. Their children are: (7) Clive Dee Harris b. May 3, 1896 (7) Dr. Loyd E. Harris b. Sept. 21, 1900, (7) Teddy Floyd Harris b. Jul. 17, 1905, d. Jan. 7, 1951.

all (7) Clive Dee Harris b. May 3, 1896, son of Howard L. Harris and Necie Cullwell Harris, m. 1st to Lillie Cullwell, Apr. 14, 1917, d. Dec. 15, 1950. Clive Dee Harris is a farmer and cattleman near Jester, Okla. Clive Dee Harris was in service of the United States during World War I. He was in the Medical Corps and was in Hospital Train #62, attached to 1st and 2nd Divisions, also 42nd and 90th Divisions. Their children are: (8) Tully D. and Cully B. Harris (twins) b. Aug. 12, 1918. Cully B. d. Aug. 12, 1947, (8) Sharon Laverne Harris b. 1920 (8) Jerome Luther Harris b. Apr. 24, 1922.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 GILES N. HARRIS - 1819-1871
 DR. MAYNARD THOMAS HARRIS - 1846-1889

(8) Tully D. Harris b. July 8, 1918, son of Clive Dee Harris and Lillie Culwell Harris, m. Fay Thrower, 1941. Tully D. Harris attended the University of Oklahoma at Norman, Okla. three years then enlisted in service of United States during World War II. Graduated from the Airplane Mechanics School, Chanute, Ill. He served as Mechanic in the 15th Army Air Force. Their children are: both adopted: (9) Johnny Harris b. 1957 and Bobby Harris b. 1957 (these babies are not twins). The family lives at San Luis Obispo, Calif. where Tully D. Harris works in the Forestry Division for State of California.

(8) Cully B. Harris b. July 8, 1918, d. Aug. 12, 1947, son of Clive Dee Harris and Lillie Cullwell Harris, m. Virginia Mae Turnbull, 1941. Cully B. Harris was a graduate of University of Oklahoma at Norman, Okla. He and also his twin brother majored in Mechanical Engineering. He served as Major in United States Air Corps during World War II. He was an Air Corps Meteorologist and Pilot. He served under Gen. Patton. He was one of four men killed when two army airplanes collided near Manchester, New Hampshire. He was attending the Institute of Technology in Meteorology at time of his death. His commission of Lt. Col. went into effect after his death. Their children are: (9) Janice Elaine Harris b. 1943, (9) Daryl Brent Harris b. 1946. Cully B. Harris's widow makes her home at Norman, Okla.

(9) Sharon Laverne Harris b. 1920 (Nov. 24), dau. of Clive Dee Harris and Lillie Cullwell Harris, m. J. H. Moore 1923. Sharon Laverne Harris Moore has a degree from South West Teachers College, Weatherford, Okla. Taught school before her marriage. They live at Seattle, Wash. where J. H. Moore is employed in the Missiles Division of Boeing Aircraft Plant. Their children are: (9) Sandra Kay Moore b. 1944-5, (9) Terri-Lynn Moore b. 1958 (adopted).

(8) Jerome Luther Harris b. 1922, son of Clive Dee Harris and Lillie Cullwell Harris, m. Juanita Forbes, 1949. They lived at Cleveland, Okla. Juanita Forbes Harris and infant daughter Sharon were killed in 1950 at Britton, Okla. by a train-car accident. Their only child: Sharon Ann Harris b. 1949, d. 1950.

(8) Jerome Luther Harris, m. 2nd to Wanda Smoot, 1955. He is employed at Tinker Air Base, Oklahoma City, Okla. where they live. No children.

(7) Dr. Loyd E. Harris b. Sept. 21, 1900, son of Howard Luther Harris and Necie E. Cullwell Harris, m. June 19, 1923 to Maurine Dill of Hobart, Okla. Dr. Loyd E. Harris has returned to Oklahoma University (1963) as Dean of College of Pharmacy and Professor of Pharmacy. He was a member of the Ohio State University faculty from 1946. He received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Pharmacy 1922, also Master of Science in Pharmacy in 1924 from the University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla. His Doctor of Philosophy Degree was from the University of Wisconsin in 1926. During World War II he served with the Army Chemical Corps, principally with Civilian Protection Schools at

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 GILES N. HARRIS - 1819-1871
 DR. MAYNARD THOMAS HARRIS - 1846-1889

several Universities and as Chief of Technical Instruction and Director of Training at the Chemical Warfare Service School. Later in the War he was active in Chemical Intelligence Operations in the European theatre. He was recalled to active duty in the Army in 1951 for two years; placed in charge of research liaison between the chemical corps and industrial laboratories in the United States. He retired from the Army Reserve in 1953 with the rank of Colonel. He engages extensively in research, especially in the fields of chemistry of plant constituents and drug stability and synthesis. A co-author of a pharmacy textbook and has written many articles for professional journals. A member of Phi Beta Kappa Scholarship honorary society, Phi Delta Chi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Sigma and Sigma Xi science honorary societies and Phi Delta Chi. Dr. and Mrs. Harris have two children: (8) Lorene Ann Harris b. Dec. 21, 1931, (8) Ronald David Harris b. Apr. 9, 1938. Maurine Dill Harris is also a graduate of University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

(8) Lorene Ann Harris b. Dec. 2, 1931, dau. of Loyd E. Harris and Maurine Dill Harris, m. Aug. 29, 1953 to Glen Reid. Their home is near Detroit, Mich. at Frazier. Glen Reid has a wholesale business of Wooden Aircraft. Lorene Ann Harris Reid is a graduate of Ohio State University. Their children are: (9) James Glen Reid b. Feb. 15, 1955, (9) David Jeffrey Reid b. Oct. 19, 1957, (9) Douglas Loyd Reid b. Feb. 18, 1960.

(8) Lt. Ronald David Harris b. Apr. 9, 1938, son of Dr. Loyd E. Harris and Maurine Dill Harris, m. July 28, 1962 to Judith Ann Wright, dau. of Lt. Col. and Mrs. Charles Wright of Columbus, Ohio. Both Ronald David Harris and Judith Ann Wright Harris are graduates of Ohio State University. Lt. Ronald D. Harris has a Master's Degree from Ohio State University. Judith Ann Wright Harris was active in Musical Productions at the University. Ronald D. Harris was employed by Proctor-Gamble, prior to entering active duty with the Army of U. S.

(7) Teddy Floyd Harris b. July 17, 1905, son of Howard Luther Harris and Necie E. Cullwell Harris, m. Jan. 15, 1927 to Gladys Mae Dollar b. Apr. 10, 1907. Teddy Floyd Harris d. Jan. 8, 1951. Their children are: (8) Emma Jean Harris b. Feb. 15, 1928, (8) Howard Lee Harris b. Apr. 12, 1930, (8) Nita Mae Harris b. Dec. 13, 1931, (8) Murline Harris b. Oct. 16, 1933.

(8) Emma Jean Harris b. Feb. 15, 1928, dau. of Teddy Floyd Harris and Gladys Mae Dollar Harris, m. Aug. 30, 1946 to Hubert Warren Griffis b. Nov. 30, 1917. Their children are: (9) Shirley Griffis b. Aug. 29, 1947, (9) Ted Joe Griffis b. Feb. 19, 1954.

(8) Howard Lee Harris b. Apr. 12, 1930, son of Teddy Floyd Harris and Gladys Mae Dollar Harris, m. 1950 to Janelle Harron. He is with the Bank of America at Salinas, Calif. They live in suburb called Echo Valley. Their children are:

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
GILES N. HARRIS - 1819-1871

DR. MAYNARD THOMAS HARRIS - 1846-1889

- ✓ (9) Jackie Mae Harris b. Aug. 26, 1952, (9) Valorie Harris b. July 7, 1954.
- ✓ (8) Nita Mae Harris b. Dec. 1931, dau. of Teddy Floyd Harris and Gladys Dollar Harris, unmarried. Teaches in Public Schools in Las Cruces, N. M. Nita Mae Harris is a graduate of Oklahoma College for Women at Chickasha, Okla.
- ✓ (8) Murline Harris b. Oct. 16, 1933, dau. of Teddy Floyd Harris and Gladys M. Dollar Harris m. July 20, 1953 to Kenneth Tom Smith b. Sept. 3, 1932. Murline Harris Smith teaches in Public Schools at Altus, Okla. Kenneth Smith is a farmer. They have one child: (9) Kenneth David Smith b. July 5, 1955. Murline Harris Smith is a graduate of O.C.W. at Chickasha, Okla.

✓ (6) Jerome Buford Harris b. Dec. 7, 1882 at Alba, Tex., son of Dr. Maynard T. Harris and Delilah Frazier Harris, moved to Jester, Okla. in 1898 from Springtown, Tex., m. Dona Hill at Reed, Okla., Feb. 16, 1902. She was b. July 22, 1884, Baird, Tex. Buford Harris is a farmer. He has retired and is living in Mangum, Okla. Their children are:

(7) Nana Fay Harris	b. Dec. 31, 1902	d. at birth
Carl Lewis Harris	b. June 12, 1904	
Norman Cline Harris	b. June 22, 1907	lived 5 days
✓ (7) Mary Ailene Harris	b. Sept. 21, 1908	
✓ (7) Sarah Freddie Harris	b. July 18, 1910	
✓ (7) Edra Necie Harris	b. June 23, 1913	
✓ (7) Valda Willie Harris	b. June 28, 1916	d. June 24, 1920
✓ (7) Elbie Harris	b. July 26, 1918	
✓ (7) Jessie Hazel Harris	b. Apr. 28, 1921	
✓ (7) Calvin D. Harris	b. Apr. 5, 1924	

all (7) Carl Lewis Harris b. June 12, 1904, son of J. Buford Harris and Dona Hill Harris, m. Anita Jane Clark, Feb. 14, 1926 at Willow, Okla. They live at Walla Walla, Wash. where he is in the Furniture Business. He owns a ranch near Freewater, Ore. where he raises Appaloosa Horses and Black Angus Cows. Their children are: Carl Lewis Harris, Jr. b. Sept. 4, 1927, (8) Peggy Jane Harris b. Feb. 4, 1930.

✓ (8) Carl Lewis Harris, Jr. b. Sept. 4, 1927, son of Carl Lewis Harris, Sr. and Anita Clark Harris, m. Sept. 6, 1947 to Gloria Rae Turner at Clarkston, Wash. Carl Lewis Harris is a graduate of _____ College at Lewiston, Idaho. He teaches English in High School at Lewiston, Idaho. Gloria Rae Turner Harris works in Credit Department, Montgomery-Wards, Lewiston, Idaho. Their children are: (9) Marcia Rae Harris b. Nov. 4, 1951, (9) Carl Lewis Harris, III b. 1948.

✓ (8) Peggy Jane Harris b. Feb. 4, 1930, dau. of Carl Lewis Harris, Sr. and Anita Jane Clark Harris, m. 1949 to Phil Vance Muncey at Clarkston, Wash. He is an

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)

MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

GILES N. HARRIS - 1819-1871

DR. MAYNARD THOMAS HARRIS - 1846-1889

✓ Accountant. Their children are: (9) Michael Kent Muncey b. July 1, 1955,

(9) William Craig Muncey b. Nov. 21, 1952.

The Phil Vance Muncey family live at Lewiston, Idaho.

✓ (7) Mary Ailene Harris b. Sept. 21, 1908, dau. of Jerome Buford Harris and Dona Hill Harris, m. Frank Reginald Howard, Dec. 24, 1929. He was b. Aug. 23, 1903, Ringo, Ga. They live at McLean, Tex. where Frank Howard farms. Their children are: (8) Mary Joan Howard b. Nov. 7, 1930, (8) Bobby Carroll Howard b. June 9, 1935, (8) Harris Edwin Howard b. July 21, 1938.

✓ (8) Mary Joan Howard b. Nov. 7, 1930, dau. of Mary Harris Howard and Frank R. Howard, m. Dec. 20, 1947 to Paul Jasper Miller b. May 24, 1923, at Sisley Island, La. They live at McLean, Tex. Their children are: (9) Dana Paul Miller b. Nov. 22, 1952, (9) Mitzi Delwynn and Mary Diann Miller (twins) b. Feb. 26, 1957. All three children born Pampa, Tex.

✓ (8) Bobby Carroll Howard b. June 9, 1935, son of Mary Harris Howard and Frank Reginald Howard, m. Dec. 2, 1957, to Maari Phyllis Keeble (called Dinah) b. Nov. 29, 1935 in Felixtowe, (Suffolk) England. Their only child is: (9) Tyron Lee Howard b. Jan. 22, 1960, Kermit, Tex. Bobby Carroll Howard is with an Oil Company at Jae, N. M.

✓ (8) Harris Edwin Howard b. July 21, 1938, son of Mary Ailene Harris Howard and Frank Reginald Howard, m. Cleta Sue Hensley, Nov. 1955 at Pampa, Tex. Harris Edwin Howard is an Aviator and flies out of Pampa, Tex. where they make their home. Their children are: (9) Kimmie Hensley Howard b. 1958 at Groom, Tex., (9) Stephen Craig Howard b. Apr. 13, 1960 at Pampa, Tex.

✓ (7) Sarah Freddie Harris b. July 18, 1910, dau. of Jerome Buford Harris and Dona Hill Harris, m. Norman Scott Johnston b. Arlington, Tex., Mar. 30, 1903. They were married May 26, 1929 at Mangum, Okla. They live on a ranch near Stephenville, Tex. Their children are: (8) Edra Pauline Johnston b. Sept. 4, 1932, (8) Donna June Johnston b. Aug. 12, 1936, (8) Norman Scott Johnston, Jr. b. June 30, 1938.

✓ (8) Edra Pauline Johnston b. Sept. 4, 1932, dau. of Sarah Freddie Harris Johnston and Norman Scott Johnston, Sr., m. Edward Bowman Johnson in 1950 at Denton, Tex. Ed Bowman Johnson is a graduate of A. and M. College, Bryan, Tex. He majored in Petroleum Engineering. He is now employed by the Texas Company as a Petroleum Engineer at Wichita Falls, Tex. Their children are: (9) Sarah Kay Johnson b. 1953, Bryan, Tex., (9) Donald Scott Johnston b. Mar. 21, 1956.

✓ (8) Donna June Johnston b. Aug. 12, 1936, dau. of Sarah Freddie Harris Johnston and Norman Scott Johnston, m. Aug. 14, 1954 to Kay Hickey Conatser,

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
GILES N. HARRIS - 1819-1871

DR. MAYNARD THOMAS HARRIS - 1846-1889

✓ Stephenville, Tex. Kay Hickey Conatser is with an Oil Company at Hobbs, N. M. where they make their home. Their children are: (9) Sarah Teresa (called Terri) Conatser b. Sept. 15, 1955, Hobbs, N. M., (9) John Scott Conatser b. Feb. 24, 1957, Hobbs, N. M.

✓ (7) Edra Necie Harris b. June 23, 1913, dau. of J. Buford Harris and Dona Hill Harris, m. 1937, Mangum, Okla. to Hurley B. McClung, of Mangum, Okla. Hurley B. McClung is a wheat farmer and cattleman. Edra Harris McClung teaches English in High School at Granite, Okla. She has been teaching some 35 years (1962). She has a degree, also Master's Degree from the South West Teachers College at Weatherford, Okla. Their only child: (8) Janet Kay McClung b. Sept. 1, 1940.

✓ (8) Janet Kay McClung b. Sept. 1, 1940, dau. of Edra Necie Harris McClung and Hurley B. McClung, m. Jim Scott, 1958, at Granite, Okla. Their children are: (9) Susan Kay Scott b. Feb. 27, 1959. Both Jim and Janet Scott are graduates of the S.W. Teacher's College, Weatherford, Okla. They are both teaching in the public schools at Amarillo, Tex.

✓ (7) Elbie Harris b. July 26, 1918, Jester, Okla., dau. of J. Buford Harris and Dona Hill Harris, m. Ira Heard in 1936 at Sayre, Okla. Their home is at 5702 Berget Dr., Amarillo, Tex. Ira R. Heard owns and operates a barbershop at Amarillo, Tex. Their children are: (8) Virgil Gale Heard b. 1943, (8) Mark Alan Heard b. 1956, (8) Vesta Carolyn Heard (oldest) b. 1936.

✓ (8) Vesta Carolyn Heard b. 1936, dau. of Elbie Harris Heard and Ira R. Heard, m. David Nall of Amarillo, Tex. in 1956. He is a graduate of University of Tex. Medical School at Galveston. He is now in Service of United States Hospital Corps, stationed at San Angelo, Tex. They have one child: (9) Joseph David Nall

✓ (7) Jessie Hazel Harris b. Apr. 28, 1921, Jester, Okla., dau. of J. Buford Harris and Dona Hill Harris, m. Cleburn W. Treadway, Mar. 5, 1943 at Mangum, Okla. They live at El Paso, Tex. where he is vice-president of Builders Supply Co. Cleburn Treadway was in service of U.S. during World War II. Jessie Hazel Harris Treadway teaches Home Economics in High School at El Paso, Tex.

✓ (7) Calvin D. Harris b. Apr. 5, 1924 at Jester, Tex., son of J. Buford Harris and Donna Hill Harris, m. Winonah McDonald, June 2, 1944 at Mangum, Okla. Calvin Harris is employed by the Federal Aviation Agency. His work is at the Airport, Amarillo, Tex. in the Observation Tower. Their home is at 3627 S. Travis St., Amarillo, Tex. Calvin D. Harris joined the Navy Aug. 22, 1941. Served with Scouting Squadron 3 on the Carrier U. S. Saratoga under Lt. Com. Lou (Bullet Lou) Kern. This squadron became the most experienced dive-bombing squadron in the Navy, on the invasion of Guadalcanal. Later was Radioman Gunner SBD's with VB5. He had 550 flying hours and 35 Combat Missions. Received 6 battle stars; a Gold Star and the Distinguished Flying Cross.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 GILES N. HARRIS - 1819-1871
 REBECCA ELIZABETH HARRIS WILLIAMS - 1849-1905

✓(5) Rebecca Elizabeth Harris b. Aug. 19, 1849, Murray Co., Ga., d. Jan. 9, 1905, buried Winnsboro, Wood Co., Tex., dau. of Giles N. Harris and Emillier (Millie) Mason Whitworth Harris, m. William F. Williams ca. 1868, b. 1845-50, d. Nov. 27, 1918, Malakoff, Henderson Co., Tex. They made their home at Winnsboro, Tex. where they owned and managed a hotel. Rebecca Elizabeth Harris Williams was affectionately known as "Aunt Sis" to everyone who knew her. It was a real treat to the writer to go to "Aunt Sis's" hotel and eat at the long table groaning with good food. She and her two daughters waved a paper strip fly chaser over the table. This, of course, was before the time of screens. One of the outstanding novel writers of that time made mention of this "hotel" and the fat jovial keeper and her two daughters in one of her novels. William F. Williams served in the Civil War. The children of Rebecca Elizabeth Williams (Aunt Sis) and William (Uncle Billie) F. Williams are: (6) Maynard Williams b. 1869, d. ? , (6) Millie Williams b. Nov. 24, 1871, d. May 18, 1955, Malakoff, Tex., (6) Ora Williams b. Jan. 10, 1875, d. Mar. 10, 1955, Malakoff, Tex., (6) Claude Omega Williams b. Jan. 30, 1887 at Winnsboro, Tex., d. Sept. 1, 1947, Houston, Tex.

✓(6) Millie Williams, dau. of Rebecca Elizabeth Harris Williams and William F. Williams, m. Dr. Julius A. Fowler, May 3, 1898. He was b. June 11, 1869, d. Dec. 5, 1938. Millie Williams Fowler d. May 18, 1955. They were m. at Winnsboro, Tex. and made their home at Quitman, Tex. until 1912 when they moved to Malakoff, Tex. Their children are: (7) Maynard D. Fowler b. Mar. 1899, (7) John Gresham Fowler b. Apr. 21, 1900, (7) Julius Atwood Fowler b. July 29, 1910.

(7) Maynard Daniel Fowler b. Mar. 10, 1899 at Quitman, Tex., Wood Co., son of Millie Williams Fowler and Dr. Julius Fowler, m. Dec. 29, 1934 to Idellah Phillips b. Feb. 9, 1913. They make their home at Malakoff, Tex. where Maynard Fowler is Postmaster. Maynard D. Fowler served in World War I, in the U.S. Marine Corps. Their children are: (8) Maynard Daniel Fowler, Jr. b. Mar. 12, 1936, (8) Jill Annette Fowler b. Sept. 19, 1938, (8) Jeri Fowler b. Jan. 15, 1949.

✓(8) Jill Annette Fowler b. Sept. 19, 1938, dau. of Maynard D. Fowler and Idellah Phillips Fowler, m. May 31, 1957 to J. Don Hustead b. June 21, 1936. Their home is Port Neches, Tex. Their children are: (9) Jana Kay Hustead b. Aug. 4, 1958 at Malakoff, Tex.

Ⓚ(7) John Gresham Fowler b. Apr. 21, 1900, Quitman, Tex., son of Millie Williams Fowler and Dr. Julius A. Fowler, m. Jan. 2, 1932 to Mozelle Shirey. They live at Corsicana, Tex. where he is Secretary and Treasurer of Oil City Iron Works. Their children are: (8) Margaret Ann Fowler b. Oct. 25, 1932, (8) Donald Robert Fowler b. Mar. 13, 1935.



JUDGE V. B. HARRIS
b. 1859, d. 1939

Grandson of David Harris



DR. MAYNARD THOMAS HARRIS
b. 1846, d. 1889

Grandson of David Harris

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 GILES N. HARRIS - 1819-1871
 REBECCA ELIZABETH HARRIS WILLIAMS - 1849-1905

(8) Margaret Ann Fowler b. Oct. 25, 1932, dau. of John Gresham Fowler and Mozelle Shirey Fowler, m. Lucius James White on Oct. 10, 1953. Their children are: (9) Kathlyn Louise White b. Sept. 5, 1954, (9) Cynthia Ann White b. Mar. 1, 1956, (9) John Jefferson White b. May 18, 1959.

✓ (7) Julius Atwood Fowler b. July 29, 1910 at Quitman, Tex., son of Millie Williams Fowler and Dr. Julius A. Fowler, m. Oct. 1, 1938 to Hazel (Jackson) Murphy. They make their home at McAlester, Okla. where he is a mining engineer.

 ✓ (6) Claude Omega Williams b. Jan. 30, 1887 at Winnsboro, Tex., son of Rebecca Elizabeth Williams and William F. Williams. Mattie Lou Nance, July 6, 1907. She was b. Sept. 30, 1887 at Mt. Vernon, Tex. He was with the Telephone Co. for 13 years and then Insurance and Pensions at time of his death. During World War I his work at Camp Pike was commended by the Government and a similar plan of work was used by the Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. at other Camps. Their home was Houston, Tex. where his wife still resides at 906 N. Ave. A. Their children are: (7) Julian Carroll Williams b. Mar. 12, 1909, Texarkana, Tex., (7) Martha Ellen Williams b. Dec. 2, 1910.

✓ (7) Julian Carroll Williams b. Mar. 12, 1909, son of Claude O. Williams and Mattie Lou Nance Williams, m. 1st to Dorothy Ballfras in 1935. Julian Carroll Williams is a graduate of Rice University, Houston, Tex. (1936). He is now employed by Dow Chemical Company, Freeport, Tex. Julian Carroll Williams and Dorothy Ballfras Williams have one son: (8) Joel Williams b. Mar. 12, 1936.

✓ (8) Joel Nance Williams b. Mar. 12, 1936, son of Julian Carroll Williams and Dorothy Ballfras Williams is a graduate of Rice University and a graduate student of Yale University.

✓ (7) Julian Carroll Williams m. 2nd to Anne Foster, Buras, La., in 1942. She has a BA and MA from Louisiana State University (1942). Their children are:

all (8) James Hazen Williams b. Jan. 7, 1944, (8) Claude Andrew Williams b. July 15, 1946, (8) Julie Ann Williams b. June 8, 1948, (8) Martha Louise Williams b. Nov. 17, 1950.

✓ (7) Martha Ellen Williams b. Dec. 2, 1910, dau. of Claude O. Williams and Mattie Lou Nance Williams, m. Harold Dozier Clark, Mar. 14, 1936. Martha Ellen Williams is a graduate of Rice University, Houston, Tex. They have no children.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINLARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 GILES N. HARRIS - 1819-1871
 DICIA A. EVELYN HARRIS - 1851-1885

✓(5) Dicia America Evelyn Harris b. Feb. 27, 1851, d. Feb. 1885, dau. of Giles N. Harris and Emillier (Millie) Mason Whitworth Harris, m. 1868 to Andrew Jackson Harris, Sr., b. Oct. 21, 1839, N. C., d. Nov. 13, 1884. They are both buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery, Oak Grove Community, Wood Co., Tex. The graves have long ago disappeared, also markers. Dicia Eveline Harris was b. in Murray Co., Ga. The parents of both Dicia Eveline Harris and Andrew Jackson Harris, with other members of the family migrated to Tex. and Ark. in 1859. Andrew Jackson Harris' parents settled in Ark. near Ozan, Hempstead Co. His sister Eveline Robins and husband John Bush Robins also went to Arkansas. Andrew Jackson Harris and brother William Benjamin came on to Tex. with Giles Harris. Shortly afterward Andrew Jackson went back to Murray Co. and enlisted to fight in the Civil War. He was injured at battle of Chicamauga. He lost one lung; was given an honorable discharge. Soon after his return to Texas he and Dicia Eveline were married.

Giles N. Harris's two younger brothers, James Gilbert and David blazed the way to Texas in 1852, settled in Wood Co. The next year David went back for his mother, Rebecca Gilbert Harris, and his maiden sister, Dicy, and while there a wagon-train of several members of the family decided to come along with them to Texas. All of the family settled in Wood Co. and were, of course, early pioneers of the county as well as of Texas.

Andrew Jackson Harris, called Jack, was a prosperous farmer and at his death had accumulated a considerable amount for that time. He owned a cotton-gin and a grist mill. He lost an arm in this gin. He also freighted by wagon and oxen-teams to Jefferson, Tex. bringing back supplies from there. Jefferson was at that time one of the leading trading-posts in East Texas.

Children of Dicia Eveline Harris and Andrew Jackson Harris are:

(6) Georgia Anna Harris	b. Sept. 8, 1869	d. Dec. 19, 1943
(6) William Benjamin Harris	b. Jan. 1, 1871	d. Feb. 16, 1936
(6) Mary Ella Harris	b. Jan. 17, 1873	d. May 16, 1955
(6) James David Harris	b. Dec. 21, 1874	d. July 3, 1949
(6) Giles Edward Harris	b. May 15, 1876	d. Sept. 16, 1938
(6) Andrew Jackson Harris	b. Dec. 26, 1878	d. May 15, 1957
(6) Charles Lee Harris	b. July 1880	d. May ca. 1916
(6) Henry Rossman Harris	b. 1882-3	d. 1906(ca)
(6) Daisy Emma Harris	b. Sept. 1884	d. Nov. 1884

This line is carried out in full under Andrew Jackson Harris, son of Edward Harris, 1804, and Lora Estes Harris. Begins on page 65.

✓(5) James Gilbert Harris b. Dec. 10, 1856. Have no other record.

✓(5) Giles Dayton Harris b. Dec. 23, 1858, d. Mar. 24, 1873.

✓(5) Benjamin Hill Harris b. Feb. 10, 1862, d. in California 1940-50. Benjamin Hill Harris never married. He lived about half-way between Sherman and

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 GILES N. HARRIS - 1819-1871
 SUSANNA HARRIS DENDY - 1866-1931

Dennison. A farmer; he sold his farm. He was considered a well-to-do man. He went out to Calif. and did not live very long.

- ✓ (5) Emillier Susan Harris (called Susanna) b. May 8, 1866, d. Dec. 9, 1931, dau. of Giles Nathan Harris and Millie Whitworth Harris, m. Kirby Alonzo Dendy ca. 1888. He was a farmer. They lived in East Texas in or near Wood Co. then moved to South Texas near Mathis. Their children are: C. P. Dendy b. Feb. 18, 1889, d. June 12, 1910, (6) V. L. Dendy b. Apr. 25, 1887, d. Dec. 2, 1918, (6) E. M. Dendy b. Apr. 26, 1889, (6) R. H. Dendy b. Apr. 29, 1895, (6) E. E. Dendy b. Dec. 14, 1897, d. May 1, 1950, (6) Mildred K. Dendy b. Dec. 30, 1899, (6) W. A. Dendy b. Sept. 2, 1902, (6) Rufus J. Dendy b. Apr. 30, 1906.
- ✓ (6) Clevie P. Dendy b. Feb. 18, 1889, d. June 12, 1910, dau. of E. Susan Harris Dendy and Alonzo Dendy, m. Calvin Whitworth, a nephew of Emillier (Millie) Mason Whitworth Harris. Clevie Dendy Whitworth and Calvin Whitworth's children are: (7) Giles Whitworth, b. _____, (7) Kirby Whitworth, b. _____, (7) Claude Whitworth b. _____, d. Apr. 11, 1906, (7) Jewel Whitworth b. _____, d. Aug. 15, 1937.
- ✓ (6) Virgil L. Dendy b. Apr. 25, 1887, son of E. Susan Dendy and Alonzo Dendy, m. Laura Daniels (no dates). Their children are: (7) James Dendy, (7) Noah Dendy, (7) Leonidus Dendy, (7) Luther Dendy. James Dendy above d. July 18, 1930.
- ✓ (6) E. Maynard Dendy b. Apr. 29, 1895, son of E. Susan Harris Dendy and Alonzo Dendy, m. Eula Butler. Their children are: (7) Claude Dendy, (7) Edith Dendy.
- ✓ (6) R. H. (Bertis) Dendy b. Apr. 29, 1895, son of E. Susan Harris Dendy and Alonzo Dendy, m. Ethel Drummons. She d. Mar. 3, 1936. No children.
- ✓ (6) Effie E. Dendy b. Dec. 14, 1897, d. May 1, 1950, dau. of E. Susan Harris Dendy and Alonzo Dendy, m. John Miller. Their children are: (8) Lorine Miller, (7) Vruian Miller, (7) Susie Miller, (7) Joyce Miller, (7) Frank Miller.
- ✓ (6) Mildred K. Dendy b. Dec. 30, 1899, dau. of E. Susan Harris Dendy and Alonzo Dendy. Unmarried.
- ✓ (6) William A. Dendy b. Sept. 2, 1902, son of E. Susan Harris Dendy and Alonzo Dendy, m. Jewel Buckley. Their children are: (7) Constance Dendy, (7) Pernell Dendy.
- ✓ (6) Rufus J. Dendy b. Apr. 30, 1906, son of E. Susan Harris Dendy and Alonzo Dendy, m. Nettie Colwell. Their children are: (7) Unitia Dendy, (7) Diane Dendy

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
CASSIE HARRIS - 1822-1870(ca)

✓(4) Cassie Harris b. 1822, d. probably around 1870, dau. of David Harris and Rebecca Gilbert Harris, m. John Fletcher Baxter about 1857. Cassie Harris was born in Burke Co., N.C. and migrated to Buncombe Co. soon after 1824 with her parents and into Gwinnett Co., Ga. by 1840. She was married to John Fletcher Baxter in Ga., Gwinnett Co. They, no doubt, migrated to Tex. in the late 1850's. Settled in Wood Co. Their children are: (5) Gus Baxter b. ca. 1859, (5) William Andrew Baxter b. 1861, Wood Co., d. Mar. 11, 1916, (5) Jim Baxter b. 1863, (5) Dicie Baxter b. 1865, (5) Sally Baxter b. 1867.

✓(5) No record of Gus Baxter.

✓(5) William Andrew Baxter b. Nov. 6, 1861, d. Mar. 11, 1916, son of Cassie Harris Baxter and John Fletcher Baxter, m. Harriet Jones, Dec. 13, 1891. William Andrew Baxter was a farmer and stockman. William (Billie) was born and reared in Wood Co., Tex., but moved to Fannin Co. near Leonard, Tex. in early manhood. Their children are: (6) Cassie Elizabeth Baxter b. Mar. 19, 1893, (6) Geneva Baxter b. May 15, 1897, (6) Willie Omera Baxter b. Nov. 10, 1909, (6) William Fletcher Baxter b. Jan. 10, 1914, (6) Harriet Rebecca Baxter b. May 10, 1916, (6) Mary Edna Baxter b. June 11, 1911. Mrs. Harriet Jones Baxter died ca. 1960.

✓(6) Cassie Elizabeth Baxter b. Mar. 19, 1893, dau. of William A. Baxter and Harriet Jones Baxter, m. June 24, 1914 to S. N. Johnson. They live in Dallas, Tex. at 521 S. Clinton St. Their children are: (7) Juanita Johnson b. Dec. 5, 1915, (7) Stephen Neale Johnson b. July 23, 1921, d. May 15, 1955.

✓(6) Geneva Baxter b. May 15, 1897, dau. of William F. Baxter and Harriet Jones Baxter, m. A. M. Owens, May 15, 1919. They live near Leonard, Tex. where A. M. Owens farms. Their children are: (7) Mary Kathryn Owens b. Feb. 29, 1922, (7) Geneva Ruth Owens b. Mar. 29, 1924.

✓(6) Willie Omera Baxter, dau. of William A. Baxter and Harriet Jones Baxter, m. J. E. Newman, 1938. They live at Leonard, Tex.

✓(6) Mary Edna Baxter b. June 11, 1911, dau. of William A. Baxter and Harriet Jones Baxter, m. 1948 to J. B. Mauldin. Their home is at La Marque, Tex. Their children are: (7) James Baxter Bennett Mauldin b. Jan. 5, 1935.

✓(6) William Fletcher Baxter b. Jan. 10, 1914, son of William A. Baxter and Harriet Jones Baxter, m. Doris Knighten in 1943. They live at Lafayette, La. They have one child: (7) John Fletcher Baxter b. Mar. 24, 1945.

✓(6) Harriet Rebecca Baxter b. May 10, 1916, d. Aug. 9, 1934.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
TEMPERANCE HARRIS-1824-1853

- ✓ (4) Temperance Harris b. 1824(ca), Burke Co., N.C., dau. of David Harris and Rebecca Gilbert Harris, m. 1843(ca) to Abraham Sudderth b. Apr. 29, 1824 in Gwinnett Co., Ga. Temperance Harris Sudderth migrated into Gwinnett Co., Ga. along with her parents, brothers and sisters sometime between 1825 and 1830 (Census)

Abraham Sudderth's father, William Sudderth II, and his grandfather, James Sudderth, migrated from Albermarle Co., Va. into Burke Co. where his grandfather owned some 3,000 acres of land. William Sudderth II migrated into Gwinnett Co., Ga. where Abraham was born.

Temperance Harris Sudderth, her husband and four small children (under seven), her brother David Harris, their mother, Rebecca Gilbert Harris, maiden sister, Dicy and other members of the family were migrating to Texas in 1853 when Temperance became ill, died and was buried in the Mississippi River bottom.

It took three months to make the trip by ox wagons. James Gilbert Harris, another brother came in 1852 and blazed the way for the rest of the family.

Temperance's mother and sister helped to take care of the four small children. The youngest was only three months old. They all settled in Wood Co., Tex. in the same neighborhood. Wood Co. was formed in 1850 from Van Zandt. They were pioneers of Wood Co.

Temperance Harris Sudderth and Abraham Sudderth's children were: (5) Sarah Rebecca Sudderth b. Nov. 10, 1844, (5) Clarrissue Sudderth b. 1848, (5) David Gilbert Sudderth b. Apr. 20, 1850, d. Sept. 5, 1929, (5) William M. Sudderth b. 1853 (May).

The family names given to these children are very interesting:

Sarah Rebecca--Temperance's grandmother was Sarah Johnson Harris. Her mother was Rebecca Gilbert Harris.

Clarrissue --Temperance's aunt was Clarrissa Gilbert, sister to her mother.

David Gilbert --Temperance's father David Harris, mother Rebecca Gilbert.

William M. --The writer feels fairly certain the M. stood for Miniard. The grandfather of Temperance (Miniard Harris).

- ✓ (5) Sarah Rebecca Sudderth b. Nov. 10, 1844 in Gwinnett Co., Ga., dau. of Temperance Harris Sudderth and Abraham Sudderth, m. Charles Dement. Sarah Rebecca Sudderth Dement did not live long after the birth of her son. (6) Lee Dement. He was brought up by his grandfather, Abraham Sudderth. He was born in the early 1860's, died a few years ago (now 1961). His widow and bachelor son still live on a farm given to them by David Gilbert Sudderth of Leonard, Tex. There are two married daughters and another son still living but have no record.

- ✓ (5) Clarrissue Elizabeth Sudderth b. 1848 in Gwinnett Co., Ga., dau. of Temperance Sudderth, m. 1st to Jess London, m. 2nd to Lon Teftteller. She reared a large family of children but have no records. Many of them still live around Leonard and Bailey, Tex.

- ✓ (5) David Gilbert Sudderth b. Apr. 20, 1850, d. Sept. 5, 1929, son of Temperance Harris Sudderth and Abraham Sudderth, m. Martha Hancock, 1872. Martha

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
TEMPERANCE HARRIS - 1824-1853

DAVID GILBERT SUDDERTH - 1850-1929

Hancock Sudderth was b. Aug. 3, 1853, d. Jan. 30, 1940. The David Gilbert Sudderths lived on a beautiful farm near Leonard, Tex. They reared a large family, two girls and eleven boys. One of the girls died before she was a year old. As a girl in my early teens, I remember that Gilbert (called Gil) Sudderth, one of Dave Sudderth's sons was running for Tax Assessor-Collector. While campaigning, his "big joke" was "there are eleven of us Sudderth boys and each one of us has a sister." The children of Dave Sudderth and Martha Hancock Sudderth are:

(6) William Aldredge Sudderth	b. Apr. 1873	d. 1936
(6) Tempie Ellen Sudderth	b. Apr. 25, 1875	d. 1935
(6) Abraham Avery Sudderth	b. Mar. 26, 1877	d. 1945
(6) Gilbert Sudderth	b. Jan. 18, 1879	d. Feb. 20, 1957
(6) James Letcher Sudderth	b. Jan. 15, 1881	
(6) Joseph Sudderth	b. Jan. 23, 1883	
(6) David Virgil Sudderth	b. Dec. 12, 1885	
(6) John Wesley Sudderth	b. Mar. 1, 1887	d. June 4, 1950
(6) Roy Sudderth	b. June 9, 1889	d. Sept. 25, 1951
(6) Nugent Sudderth	b. Jan. 5, 1893	d. Apr. 17, 1934
(6) Jess Sudderth	b. July 18, 1895	
(6) Elmer Sudderth	b. Apr. 1, 1900	
(6) Hattie Sudderth	b. May 19, 1881	d. Jan. 1882.

Most of the sons of David Gilbert Sudderth and Martha Hancock Sudderth settled in Fannin Co., Tex. All farmers and have well improved farms. A grandson of David Sudderth and the writer visited the Sudderths all over the county in May 1961. About every other mail box through the country had Sudderth on it. David Sudderth, Martha Hancock Sudderth, and dau. Tempie are buried in the cemetery at Leonard, Tex. Markers at graves. Abraham Sudderth, David Sudderth's father, and his second wife are buried in the Grove Hill Cemetery just North of Leonard, Tex.

- ✓ (6) William Aldredge Sudderth b. Apr. 1873, d. ca. 1938, m. Maude Connelly. She lives at Bonham, Tex.
- ✓ (6) Tempie Ellen Sudderth b. Apr. 25, 1875, d. ca. 1935, dau. of David Gilbert Sudderth and Martha Hancock Sudderth, m. N. T. Smith. He d. 1935.
- ✓ (6) Abraham Avery Sudderth b. Mar. 26, 1877, son of David Gilbert Sudderth and Martha Hancock Sudderth, m. Pearl Allen who d. ca. 1935. He d. ca. 1945. They lived at Purcell, Okla.
- ✓ (6) Gilbert Sudderth b. Jan. 15, 1881, d. Feb. 28, 1957, son of David Gilbert Sudderth, m. Edna Fleming. She lives at Leonard, Tex. Gilbert Sudderth was in the Furniture business at Leonard, Tex.

EDWARD HARRIS
MINIARD HARRIS

- 1710-1780(ca)
- 1742-1780

DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
TEMPERANCE HARRIS - 1824-1853

DAVID GILBERT HARRIS - 1850-1929

- ✓ (6) James Letcher Sudderth b. Jan. 15, 1881, d. Feb. 28, 1957, son of David Gilbert Sudderth and Martha Hancock Sudderth, m. Maggie Connelly. m. 2nd Carrie Richardson. She d. 1936.
- ✓ (6) Joseph Asbury Sudderth b. Jan. 23, 1883, son of David Gilbert Sudderth and Martha Hancock Sudderth, m. Neta Sudath (note spelling). They live on farm near Bailey, Tex.
- ✓ (6) David Virgil Sudderth b. Dec. 12, 1885, son of David Gilbert Sudderth and Martha Hancock Sudderth, m. 1st to Alma White. m. 2nd to Nell Allen. Their home is at Randolph, Tex.
- ✓ (6) John Wesley Sudderth b. Mar. 1, 1887, d. June 4, 1950, son of David Gilbert Sudderth and Martha Hancock Sudderth, m. 1st to Alice Johnson, d. 1906. m. 2nd to Katy Wright, d. 1957.
- ✓ (6) Roy Sudderth b. June 1889, d. Sept. 1951, son of David Gilbert Sudderth and Martha Hancock Sudderth, m. 1st Julia Connally. 2nd to Goldie Scott.
- ✓ (6) Nugent Sudderth b. Jan. 5, 1893, d. Apr. 17, 1934, son of David Sudderth and Martha Hancock Sudderth, m. Jessie Akins ca. 1909-10. Their children are: (7) Bernice Sudderth b. June 25, 1911, (7) Doll Sudderth b. July 14, 1912, (7) Morris Sudderth b. Dec. 8, 1913, (7) Glenda Sudderth b. Apr. 15, 1915, (7) Katheryn Sudderth b. Sept. 23, 1920. Nugent Sudderth's family lived at Bonham, Tex. Jessie Akin Sudderth, his wife, still maintains her home there.
- ✓ (7) Bernice Sudderth (called "B") b. June 25, 1911, son of Nugent Sudderth and Jessie Akins Sudderth, m. Dixie Simmons of Leonard, Tex. She was b. Nov. 12, 1912. Their home is at Dallas, Tex. where "B" is personnel manager of The Dallas Transit Company. Dixie Simmons Sudderth has been with the Chance Vaught Co. of Dallas and Arlington, Tex. for sixteen years. Their children are: (8) Robert Bernice Sudderth b. Oct. 23, 1937, (8) William David Sudderth b. Apr. 29, 1940.
- ✓ (8) Robert Bernice Sudderth b. Oct. 23, 1937, son of Bernice Sudderth and Dixie Simmons Sudderth, m. Jan. 19, 1957 to Mary Lee Woodward b. Jan. 19, 1938. Robert (Bob) Sudderth has a Masters Degree from the University of Texas. Their children are: one daughter (9) Lisa Suzanne Sudderth b. Apr. 30, 1949. The Bob Sudderths' are living at Dallas, Texas.
- ✓ (8) William David (Bill) Sudderth b. Apr. 29, 1940, unmarried (1962). He is a Senior at Yale University, New Haven, Conn. He is attending a National Merit Scholarship. Last year he was a ranking scholar, making the top 1% in his class of over 1,100. He is a mathematics Major.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 JAMES GILBERT HARRIS-1827-1862

✓ (7) Doll Sudderth b. June 14, 1912, dau. of Nugent Sudderth and Jessie Akins Sudderth, m. Vern Bumalough in 1911. He d. 1951. Doll Sudderth Bumalough lives at Dallas, Tex. She has one dau.: (8) Glenda Kathryn Bumalough b. Feb. 9, 1945.

✓ (7) Morris Sudderth b. Dec. 8, 1913, son of Nugent Sudderth and Jessie Akins Sudderth, m. Rozelle Francis b. 1913. They live at Oklahoma City, Okla.

✓ (4) James Gilbert Harris, son of David Harris and Rebecca Gilbert Harris b. Feb. 8, 1827, d. Mar. 31, 1862, m. Susannah (called Susan) Willson ca. 1857-8. Susan Willson was b. Dec. 31, 1883 in Greene Co., Tenn., d. Sept. 22, 1907. She is buried in the family lot of her son Judge V. B. Harris at Quitman, Tex. James Gilbert Harris, his mother, Rebecca Gilbert Harris, and maiden sister, Dicy, were buried in Ebenezer Cemetery at Oak Grove, Wood Co., Tex. Evidently, no markers were ever placed in the cemetery at Oak Grove. Judge Harris placed markers in the family lot at the Quitman Cemetery for them.

James Gilbert Harris and his brother, David Harris, blazed the way to Tex. in 1852 for the Harris Family, not long after their father had died in Gwinnett Co., Ga. They settled on the "Old Warlick" place between Quitman and Oak Grove. It is thought that David went back to Ga. the following year to bring his mother and sister, Dicy, to Tex. Several other Harris and allied families decided to make the move to Tex. with them. Temperance Harris Sudderth, a sister of James Gilbert and David, was taken ill on the trip, died, and is buried in the Mississippi River bottom.

James Gilbert Harris was born either in Burke or Buncombe Co., N.C. They were living in Buncombe Co. when the 1830 Census was taken. They had sold their land in Burke Co. Dec. 1824 and the writer presumes they migrated into Buncombe come Spring. If this is correct, James Gilbert was the only one of the boys not born in Burke Co. Another girl was b. in Buncombe in 1934. Her name was Carita. She probably was married in Gwinnett Co. shortly before the family left for Tex. Somehow nothing was ever known about this girl. If she was not a sister, she could have been a niece of David's and was living in their home at the time the 1840 and 1850 Census was taken.

Susannah (Susan) Willson Harris was b. in Greene Co., Tenn. the daughter of Hugh Willson b. in Botetourt Co., Va. His father, Hugh Willson, was in Botetourt Co., Va. as early as 1774. Susannah Willson migrated into Texas with her father, brothers and a married sister ca. 1845. They came by flat boat most of the way. First into the Tennessee River then the Ohio, the Mississippi River, and then into the Red. Presume that they embarked near Shreveport and made the trip the rest of the way by wagons drawn by oxen. They settled in that part which was old Nacogdoches Co. Van Zandt Co. was organized in 1848. This found Hugh Willson and his family in Van Zandt Co. In 1850 Wood Co. was formed from Van Zandt. Then the Hugh Willson's were

EDWARD HARRIS	- 1710-1780(ca)	DAVID HARRIS	- 1780-1849(ca)
MINIARD HARRIS	- 1742-1780	JAMES GILBERT HARRIS	- 1827-1862

in Wood Co. The writer found them in the Van Zandt Census of 1850. Wood was not formed until late in the year. Some of the earliest settlers in that part of the country were George Greer, Henry Stout, P. M. Gunstream, Hugh Willson, Bentons, etc. Some of the earliest settlers in Wood Co., subsequent to its organization and before the Civil War, were the Harts, Butlers, Douglasses, Shoemakers, Flournoys. The Harrises, Sudderths, Bagbys, Ingrams, Willsons, Bentons are all Harris and allied families from 1846 to 1853.

James Gilbert Harris and Susan Willson Harris children are: (5) Virgil Byron Harris b. Nov. 29, 1859, d. Nov. 26, 1939, (5) James David Harris b. Dec. 31, 1861, d. Jan. 24, 1950.

(5) Judge Virgil Byron Harris b. Nov. 29, 1859, d. Nov. 26, 1939, son of James Gilbert Harris and Susan Willson Harris, m. Mar. 1887 to Ella May Long of Waco, Tex., whose father was William H. Long, a graduate of Law at Baylor University in 1859 and who taught in Baylor for some 30 years afterward.

Virgil Byron Harris and Ella May Long were married by Dr. Burleson, President of Baylor University at that time.

Virgil Byron Harris attended Baylor University two years and transferred to The University of Texas Law School as a Junior in 1883. He received his LLB Degree in 1885. This was the second class to graduate in Law at the University of Texas. T. W. Gregory, a great Benefactor of the University, and for whom the Gregory Gymnasium is named, was a member of this class with Virgil Byron Harris.

Judge Harris and his wife spent most of their married life at Quitman, Tex. the county seat of Wood Co., where he practiced Law. He filled several important offices in the county and district, among which was County Judge and District Judge.

Judge Harris took a great interest in the "Old Settlers" reunion of Wood Co. He served many years as President of the Organization and was instrumental in getting the first home where Governor Stephen Hogg lived after their marriage moved to the Park at Quitman. Governor Stephen Hogg lived near Virgil Byron Harris and his brother James David Harris when they were young.

The children of Judge Virgil B. Harris and Ella May Long Harris are: (6) Ola Mae Harris b. Mar. 3, 1888, d. Nov. 3, 1953, (6) James Dawson Harris b. 1889, d. Oct. 1947, (6) Kenneth Harris b. Nov. 4, 1890, d. Dec. 2, 1891, (6) Hallie Byrd Harris b. July 1, 1892, d. May 17, 1893, (6) Moselle Harris b. 1894, (6) Virgil Byron Harris, Jr. b. Nov. 10, 1896, d. Sept. 10, 1897, (6) William David Harris b. 1901.

EDWARD HARRIS - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 JAMES GILBERT HARRIS-1827-1862
 VIRGIL BYRON HARRIS - 1859-1939

✓ (6) Ola Mae Harris b. Mar. 3, 1888, d. Nov. 3, 1953, dau. of Judge V. B. Harris and Ella May Long Harris, m. Gordon Wilson b. 1889, d. Dec. 26, 1949. They lived at Quitman, Tex. Gordon Wilson was an Accountant. Their only child: (7) Barbara Wilson b. 1917.

✓ (7) Barbara Wilson b. 1917, dau. of Ola Mae Wilson and Gordon Wilson, m. June 28, 1941 to W. Robert Lamb, b. ca. 1912 at Devol, Okla. He was reared in Washita Co., Cordell. This County was formed in 1900 from Cheyenne-Arapaho Lands. His mother moved to Oklahoma City when he entered the University there. He graduated in 1934 and entered Service of U.S. in 1940 as a Reserve Officer. Went Overseas in the 108th Infantry Division as a Field Artillery Officer. He was captured by the Germans in the Battle of the Bulge on Dec. 21, 1944, at Schonberg, Belgium. He was taken across Germany into Poland, where he escaped, joined the Russians--came out through Warsaw, Poland, Odessa, Russia to Naples, Italy. Home in 1945. He is a retired Lt. Col. in the Reserves. He is now in the Mortgage Loan Business in Fort Worth, Tex. where they live at 3909 Spurgeon St.

Barbara Wilson Lamb is a graduate of Baylor University and taught in the Public Schools at Bay City, prior to her marriage to W. Robert Lamb. They have no children.

 ✓ (6) James Dawson Harris b. 1889, d. Oct. 1947, son of Judge V. B. Harris and Ella May Long Harris, m. June 17, 1914 to Oma Hall b. Dec. 1889. They lived at Mineola, Tex. where he was cashier in the First National Bank for several years. He later went into Real Estate Business. Oma Hall Harris taught Piano for many years there. She now makes her home with her sons. Their children are: (7) Virgil Byron Harris, II b. Feb. 1918, (7) James Dawson Harris, Jr. b. 1916, (7) Dora Harris b. Sept. 1922, d. Mar. 1924.

✓ (7) James Dawson Harris, Jr. b. 1916, son of James D. Harris, Sr., and Oma Hall Harris, m. Sept. 17, 1944 to Dorothy McCoy b. Dec. 1922. James D. Harris is a graduate of A & M College, Bryan, Tex. He is a Chemical Engineer. They live at Denver, Colo. Their children are: (8) Susan Goodwin Harris b. June 1945, (8) Sharon Ann Harris b. 1950, (8) Linda Carol Harris b. 1953.

✓ (7) Virgil Byron Harris, II b. Feb. 1918, son of James D. Harris, Sr. and Oma Hall Harris, m. June 1941 to Rosalie Blakely b. Sept. 1921. He is a graduate of A & M College, Bryan, Tex. He is a geological engineer. They live at Dallas, Tex. Their children are: (8) Virgil Byron Harris, III b. Jan. 1943, (8) James Stephen b. Jan. 1945.

 ✓ (6) Moselle Harris b. 1894, dau. of Judge V. B. Harris and Ella Mae Long Harris, m. 1914 to John Robert Edmonds b. 1895, d. Dec. 1953. Their children are: (7) John Robert Edmonds, Jr. b. May 1915, (7) Jessie Ruth Edmonds b. Nov. 1916, (7) James William Edmonds b. Sept. 1918.

EDWARD HARRIX - 1710-1780(ca) DAVID HARRIS - 1780-1849(ca)
 MINIARD HARRIS - 1742-1780 JAMES GILBERT HARRIS-1827-1862
 VIRGIL BYRON HARRIS - 1859-1939

✓ (7) John Robert Edmonds, Jr. b. 1915, son of Moselle Harris Edmonds and J. R. Edmonds, Sr., m. 1937 to Doris Newso b. June 1916. J. R. Edmonds, Jr. is a graduate of A & M College, Byran, Tex., majored in Electrical Engineering. He is now chief Electrical Engineer for Rowe Machinery Co., Dallas, Tex., where they make their home. Their children are: (8) John Robert Edmonds, III b. 1938, (8) William David Edmonds b. 1941, (8) Richard Lee Edmonds b. 1944.

✓ (7) Jessie Ruth Edmonds b. Nov. 1916, dau. of Moselle Harris Edmonds and J. R. Edmonds, Sr., m. 1939 to Robert Kenneth Dinsmore b. 1916. Their home is at Eureka, Calif., where Robert Dinsmore has been with the Post Office Dept. for several years. Jessie Ruth Edmonds is a graduate of St. Paul's Hospital in Dallas, Tex. She is now a supervisor in St. Joseph's Hospital in Eureka. Their children are: (8) James Robert Dinsmore b. 1942, (8) Moselle Ann Dinsmore b. 1945.

✓ (7) James William Edmonds b. Sept. 3, 1918 at Quitman, Tex. son of Moselle Harris Edmonds and J. R. Edmonds, Sr., m. Mar. 2, 1950 to Lila Lee Ledbetter, b. Apr. 4, 1926. She was b. at Hayden, Ala. James W. Edmonds is a graduate of A & M College, Bryan, Tex. He majored in Chemical Engineering. He is now Superintendent for the three plants of Lone Star Cement Co. at Dallas, Tex. Their children are: (8) Jo Ann Edmonds b. Dec. 29, 1952, (8) Melissa Jean Edmonds b. June 3, 1954, (8) Walter Lewis Edmonds b. Apr. 27, 1958.

✓ (6) William David Harris b. 1901, son of Judge V. B. Harris and Ella Mae Long Harris, m. 1939 to Mary Powell of near Rusk, Tex. William D. Harris is a graduate of A & M College, Bryan, Tex., majoring in Civil Engineering. He is Resident Engineer for Cherokee Co., Tex. They live near Rusk on a farm and ranch.

✓ (5) James David Harris b. Dec. 31, 1861, d. Jan. 24, 1950 at Corpus Christi, Tex., son of James Gilbert Harris and Susan Willson Harris, m. Dec. 2, 1888 to Georgia Anna Harris b. Sept. 8, 1869. They were married by Judge ~~V. B. W. D.~~ Harris, a first cousin, in his home at Ft. Worth, Tex. James David Harris and also Georgia Anna Harris were reared on adjoining farms in Wood Co., Tex. James D. Harris was employed for some forty-five years by the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway, before his retirement. Both James D. Harris and Georgia Anna Harris are buried in the family lot, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Denton, Tex. Their only child is: (6) Marie Sue Harris b. Nov. 10, 1892 at Haslet, Tarrant Co., Tex.

d. 11/21/1987 (from SSDI) Langer, Denton to Tx

✓ (6) Marie Sue Harris b. Nov. 10, 1892, dau. of James David Harris and Georgia Anna Harris, m. July 31, 1921 to Walter Davis Key b. Apr. 14, 1882, d. Aug. 4, 1941. Walter Davis Key was b. Edwards, Miss., moved with his parents to

Jackson, Miss. when young. He enlisted in the Service of the United States during World War I against Germany. He was in the 82nd Division, 319 Heavy Field Artillery, Battery "F". The 82nd Division relieved the 2nd Division in the Marabache Sector. He was in three of the major battles, namely, the Meuse Argonne, Argonne Forest and St. Mihiel. He returned to the United States on a Hospital Ship ahead of his company, while recovering from the 1918 "Flu". He went back to work for the Company, The Diamond Match Company, that he was with before enlisting. They sent him to Tex. as a traveling salesman. He had only been in Tex. one week when he met Marie Sue Harris, whom he married two years later.

Marie Sue Harris studied piano for a number of years in Dallas, Tex., then attended the American Conservatory in Chicago. She taught piano for many years. The last twelve in Corpus Christi, Tex. before retiring in 1962. She was an instructor in Airplane Mechanics Army Air Force Technical Training Command in 1943 during World War II at Shepard Field, Wichita Falls, Tex.

Walter Davis Key is buried in the family lot, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Denton, Tex. where the family was living at that time. Marie Sue Harris Key and Walter Davis Key had one daughter: (7) Mary Davis Key b. Jan. 10, 1924.

✓ (7) Mary Davis Key b. Jan. 10, 1924, dau. of Marie Harris Key and Walter Davis Key, m. Oct. 4, 1941 to Robert Samuel Sloan b. Sept. 17, 1919 at Chico, Tex., the son of G. C. Sloan and Gertrude Tenny Sloan. They moved to Greenwood, Tex. when Robert and Young (twins) were babies. Mary Davis Key has a B.F.A. Degree from the University of Texas. She attended North Texas University, Denton, Tex. the first year and Texas Woman's University the second year. She has taught art in the Public Schools of Corpus Christi and Del Mar College since 1953. She has won many awards and honors in the Art Field. In 1957 she was commissioned to design and supervise the installation of five Mosaic Murals. Three for Del Mar College and two for Lichtensteins Dept. Store. For this undertaking she made an extended stay in Mexico where she supervised the glassmakers in the endeavor to match the colors of her original paintings.

Dr. Samuel Sloan has a Ph.D. from the University of Texas, Mathematics. B.S. and M.S. degrees from North Texas University, Denton, Tex. He was an instructor in Airplane Mechanics Army Air Force Technical Training Command Shepard Field, Wichita Falls, Tex., 1942-4. Field service Repair Aircraft Engine Branch, Chevrolet Motor Co., Tonawanda, N. Y., 1944-5. He is now chairman of the Mathematics Department at Del Mar College. He was President of Texas Junior College Teachers Assn., 1961-2, and was listed in the 9th Edition of "Who's Who in the South and Southwest in Education."

The children of Mary Davis Key Sloan and Robert S. Sloan are: (8) Suzanne Sloan b. Feb. 20, 1944, (8) Walter Clarence Sloan b. Feb. 26, 1946, d. Dec. 2, 1957, (8) Carol Elizabeth Sloan b. Mar. 27, 1959, (8) Rebecca Laure Sloan b. June 30,

✓ (4) Susan Willson Harris, m. 2nd to her brother-in-law, David Harris ca. 1864. David Harris was b. 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1884. They had one child: (5) J. M. (name probably John Miniard) Harris b. 1867, d. 1872.

A TRADITIONAL STORY OF FACTS

given by

Mrs. Martha Ann Moss (nee Gilliam, Harris.)

I, Martha Ann Gilliam Moss of Pine, Camp Co., Texas, testify to the facts herein stated, to the best of my ability, knowledge and belief to be the truth concerning my ancestors and also of Mrs. E. L. Richardson of Lawton, Okla.

That my great grandfather Edward Harriss of Burke Co., N.C. was born about the year 1738 (note--should have been 1748) had two older brothers, one David Harriss b. ca. 1733 (note--should have been ca. 1746) and Miniard Harris b. about 1736 (note--should have been 1742).

David Harris's wife's name was Nannie Lane; Miniard's wife's name was Sally (Sarah) Johnson and Edward Harris's wife's name was Mary (Molly or Polly) Johnson. Those two brothers married sisters.

David Harris had several children, one I know to be Braddock Harris. Miniard Harris had several children but I only know one. His name was Edward Harris.

And it is known to me by all records of hearing my grandmother, who was a daughter of Edward Harriss (note--Mavin) and a niece of David and Miniard, that those three brothers were soldiers of the Revolutionary War of the United States and that said Miniard Harris was killed at the Battle of "King's Mountain" Oct. 7, 1780 and his children were cared for after the war by his brothers. His son Edward was about the age of my grandmother Mavan Harris Gilliam and he was called "Mountain Ned" to distinguish him from all other Neds in the family. Edward being a family name of the Harriss family.

And to the best of my memory, said Edward Harriss was born about the year of 1786 Note--definitely wrong as he was born before 1780 ca. 1776). His wife's name was Betsy Harriss (note--she was his uncle Edward's dau.) and they had a son named Edward. This branch of the family migrated into Georgia and some to Tenn., but I have kept in touch with the descendants of said brothers of the Harriss Family and by Mrs. E. L. Richardson being closely related to members of the Harriss Family that I know descended from those three brothers. I trace her Revolutionary ancestor to be Miniard Harris, killed at Battle of King's Mountain, S.C., Oct. 7, 1780.

Furthermore, I wish to state, I am a Great Granddaughter and Great Niece of those three brothers and am a descendant of Edward Harris on both my mother's and father's side. And furthermore my first husband, Carroll Harriss was of line of my gr. Grandfather, Johnson Harriss (note--Johnson was a son of Edward Harris of Revolution). I am the oldest living member of the Harriss Family that I know to be living and am making this statement of my own free will and pleasure.

Martha Ann Moss (nee Gilliam, Harriss)
(near Pittsburg, Texas)

- (1) EDWARD HARRIS, 1710-ca.1780.
- (2) EDWARD HARRIS, 1748-ca.1820.

✓(2) Edward Harriss (note spelling). This line of Harriss's spell the name with ss at the end until present day. Edward Harriss born 1748, probably in Charlotte Co., Va. and died ca.1820, Laurens Co., S.C. He married Mary (Polly, also Molly) Johnson in Va. ca.1766-68. These Harriss families migrated into Wilkes and Burke Cos. in N. C. by 1778. They lived neighbors to each other, just across county line. Edward Harriss is said to have lived for a time in Buncombe Co., N.C., also migrated to S.C. about 1795.

Edward Harriss and his brothers, Miniard and David Harriss were in the Revolutionary War. They fought in the Battle of King's Mountain, where Miniard and David were both killed. Edward returned to tell of seeing Miniard fall in battle, but could not identify him later. There are no records in Washington to substantiate this, but it has been handed down in the respective families. It is presumed they were in a fast gathering Militia on way to King's Mountain with neighbors who joined in the affray. It is said that farmers and woodsmen swarmed in to help in this battle. Records were poorly kept, many times just names and no places of residence were recorded. Many records were so dirty and mutilated that it was impossible to record them properly.

There were eight known children of Edward Harriss(2) but the order of birth is not known.

- ✓*(3) Johnson Harriss, said to be the only son of Edward Harriss(2), was probably in Charlotte Co., Va. on Dec. 28th, 1769. He was married to Garrett (dau. of Edward and Ann West Owsley Garrett) ca.1796-7, in Laurens Co., S.C. Johnson Harriss died in Perry Co., Ill. Dec. 3, 1868. They were parents of twelve children:
- ✓(4) Edward G. Harriss b. Feb. 28, 1798 in S.C. Said to have married Polly Morris in Franklin Co., Tenn. Went to La.
- ✓(4) Jordan Harriss b. May 7, 1800 in S.C. Married Lucinda Casey in Tenn. Jordan Harriss d. in Perry Co., Ill. Apr. 25, 1874. They were parents of nine children.
- ✓(4) Sarah (Sally) Harriss b. June 26, 1802 in S.C. Married Laben G. Jones in Tenn. Went to Ill. where Sarah died Oct. 3, 1859. They were parents of several children.
- ✓(4) Martha (Mattie) Harriss b. Dec. 26, 1804 in S.C. Married Miniard Gilliam in Tenn. She died Nov. 1, 1894 in Tex. More on this family to follow.
- ✓(4) Polly Harriss b. Mar. 1, 1807, S.C. Married John Gilliam in Tenn. Moved to Ill. Said to have had four children, all d. young.
- ✓(4) Nancy Harriss b. Dec. 16, 1809, S.C. Married in Tenn. to Minyard Gilliam (another Minyard Gilliam, not the one above). Went to Ill.
- ✓(4) John Harriss b. Mar. 3, 1812, S.C. Went with parents to Tenn. then to Ill. Married Cynthia Wells, Aug. 18, 1831, Perry Co., Ill. More to follow on this family.
- ✓(4) Frances (Fanny) Harriss b. June 16, 1814, S.C., to Tenn. and Ill. Married William Dial, Jul. 14, 1831, Perry Co., Ill. Several children. Frances d. ca.1858 in Franklin Co., Ill.

(1) EDWARD HARRIS, 1710-ca.1780.

(2) EDWARD HARRIS, 1748-ca.1820.

- ✓(4) Kesiah (Kiziah) Harriss b. Nov. 5, 1816, S.C. Married 1st to a man whose last name was Harriss (or Harris) in Tenn. Had at least two children. Married 2nd West (or Westley) Eaton in Ill. 3 children.
- ✓(4) Elizabeth (Betsey) Harriss b. Feb. 15, 1819. Not known if she was born in S.C. or in Tenn. One Elizabeth Ann Harriss was married in Perry Co., Ill. to James Vaughan on June 29, 1837. Believe this to be daughter of Johnson Harris, but no proof.
- ✓(4) Hosea Harriss b. Aug. 11, 1822 in Tenn. Married Bathsheba Haggard on June 9, 1842, Perry Co., Ill. Hosea d. Feb. 24, 1891. Bathsheba d. in 1896. They had several children.
- ✓(4) Johnson Harriss, Jr. b. Nov. 11, 1824 in Tenn. In 1841, in Perry Co., Ill. Johnson Harriss, Sr. deeded land to Johnson Harriss, Jr. In 1853 this land was sold, as Johnson Harriss, Jr. was deceased. He must have died unmarried. Hosea bought part of the land.
- ✓(3) Mavan Harriss b. Oct. 27, 1767, said to be the oldest sister of Johnson Harriss. Married Harriss Gilliam and had five boys and three girls. Names given later on last page.
- ✓(3) Dicy Harriss married John Harris (her cousin). Said to have gone to Ga. Perhaps b. ca.1776. m. in Burke Co., N.C.
- ✓(3) Ritter Harriss m. Jacob Glaze (son of Joseph and Jane (Wallace) Glaze). Jacob Glaze b. 1771. Ritter and Jacob Glaze lived in Laurens Co.; S.C. in 1800 Census of that Co. they had a dau. not ten. Said to have gone to Ky. by 1810.
- ✓(3) Sarah (Sally) Harriss m. Hosea Garrett (thought to be the brother of Anna Garrett, wife of Johnson Harriss). They went to Tenn. where Sarah d. 1815-16.
- ✓(3) Nancy Harriss m. Reuben Vaughn in S.C. Moved to Tenn. then to Alexander Co., Ill. and said to have d. there. They had some children, also grandchildren.
- ✓(3) Elizabeth (Betsy) Harriss (in the 1790 Census of Laurens Co.) m. 1st her cousin, Edward Harris, son of Miniard Harris. Married 2nd Samuel Garrett; went to Tenn. then to Ala. The 1850 Census of St. Clair Co., Ala. gives Samuel Garrett, 54, b. S.C., Elizabeth Garrett, 56, b. N.C. This is believed to be the above Elizabeth.
- ✓(3) Frances (Fanny) Harris m. Hosea Garrett her brother-in-law, in Tenn. It is said Hosea died there. Then Frances moved her family to Tex. where she d. Names and number of children not known.

Most of the above information on the children of Edward and Mary (Polly or Molly) Johnson Harriss, is from a brief history of the Harriss Family, written in 1890 in Perry Co., Ill. by John Harriss, seventh child of Johnson and Anna Garrett Harriss. The original of this document is in the possession of Charles M. Harriss a grandson of John, who lives in DuQuoin, Ill. A copy of the sketch is in the possession of Mrs. W. T. Montgomery of Monument, N. M.

- (1) EDWARD HARRIS, 1710-ca.1780.
- (2) EDWARD HARRIS, 1748-ca.1820.

The information on Jacob Glaze is from a book by Mrs. Corinne Mehringer of Chicago, Ill., "Burns Family, Old 96 District, S. C."

An old letter has recently come to light which was written in April 1929, by an elderly lady living in Pine, Camp Co., Tex. She was Mrs. Martha Ann Moss, nee Gilliam. Mrs. Moss states that she is the granddaughter of Maven Harriss Gilliam, daughter of Edward Harriss. Also, that she is a descendant of Edward Harriss through both her mother's and her father's side of the family. Furthermore, she says her first husband, a Harriss, was a descendant of her great-grandfather, Johnson Harriss. So Mrs. Moss was a descendant of both Maven and Johnson, who were children of Edward Harriss.

Descendants of Johnson and Anna Garrett Harriss, through their fourth child, Martha Harriss.

- ✓ (4) Martha (Mattie) Harris b. Dec. 26, 1804, S.C., m. Minyard Gilliam, 1820, Franklin Co., Tenn. Minyard b. Aug. 12, 1801, S. C. Martha d. at Overton, Tex., Nov. 1, 1894. They were the parents of fifteen children:
- ✓ (5) Sarah Ann m. Arch M. Garrett.
- ✓ (5) William H. Gilliam m. Caroline Garrett.
- ✓ (5) Eliza (twin) Gilliam m. J. H. Ashley.
- ✓ (5) Eliza (twin) Gilliam d. in infancy.
- ✓ (5) Anna (Annie) Gilliam m. 1st Isaac Gipson, m. 2nd Sam Dial.
- ✓ (5) Richmond Gilliam m. _____ Garrett.
- ✓ (5) Henry R. Gilliam m. Sarah Keele.
- ✓ (5) Nancy Gilliam m. John P. Gipson. More on this family follows.
- ✓ (5) Martha Gilliam d. unmarried.
- ✓ (5) Andrew J. Gilliam m. Sarah Elizabeth Moore.
- ✓ (5) Minyard Gilliam, Jr. m. Sallie Douglas.
- ✓ (5) Caroline (Carolyn, Carrie) m. Jerome B. Reilly.
- ✓ (5) George W. Gilliam m. 1st Betty Arnold, 2nd Amanda Martin, 3rd Carrie Baker.
- ✓ (5) Emma Gilliam m. C. M. Braybill.
- ✓ (5) Harris (Harrison) T. Gilliam m. Ella Hollingsworth.
- ✓ (5) Nancy Gilliam b. Dec. 25, 1832, S.C., d. Jan. 30, 1896 in Tex., m. Sept. 25, 1849, Franklin Co., Tenn. to John P. Gipson b. Feb. 21, 1828, Tenn. They were parents of eight children: (6) Mattie, Isaac, William, John Calvin, Fannie, Benny, Lillie Ora and Exa.
- ✓ (6) John Calvin Gipson b. July 6, 1859, Tex., d. Mar. 18, 1939, Tex. m. Nov. 19, 1879 to Eliza Florence b. July 8, 1860, Ala., d. Jan. 16, 1933, Tex. They were parents of eight children: (7) Lucy Irene, Daisy, Lawrence, John W., Thomas Roy, Chester and Esther (twins) and Jennings Bryan Gipson.

- (1) EDWARD HARRIS, 1710-ca. 1780.
- (2) EDWARD HARRIS, 1748-ca. 1820.

✓ (7) Daisy Gipson b. Jan. 30, 1883, Tex., m. Jan. 18, 1907 in Tex. to Joseph LeGrand Still b. Jan. 8, 1881, Tex., d. Oct. 24, 1955, Tex. They were the parents of one daughter: (8) Josephine b. Dec. 22, 1907,

✓ (8) Josephine Still b. Dec. 22, 1907, Tex., m. Oct. 2, 1932 in Tex. to William Davis Northcutt, Jr. b. June 4, 1898, Tex. They have 2 sons.

✓ (9) William Davis Northcutt, III b. Dec. 24, 1933, Tex., m. July 20, 1957 to Suzanne Sandberg b. July 14, 1934, Tex. They have 2 sons: (10) William Davis Northcutt IV b. June 19, 1958, Fairbanks, Alaska, (10) Walter Ridley Northcutt, b. Mar. 23, 1960, Longview, Tex.

✓ (9) Joseph LeGrande Northcutt b. Mar. 19, 1937, Tex., m. Aug. 9, 1958 to Cassandra Ruth Cobb b. Aug. 29, 1937, Wichita Falls, Tex.

All the above records on the Family of Martha and Minyard Gilliam were contributed by Mrs. Josephine Still Northcutt, Longview, Texas.

endants of (3) Johnson and Anna Garrett Harriss, through their seventh John Harriss.

- ✓ * (4) John Harriss b. Mar. 3, 1812, Laurens Co., S. C.; d. Dec. 22, 1892-3 in Perry Co., Ill. He was a Justice of the Peace and performed many of the early marriages in Perry Co. m. Aug. 18, 1831 in Perry Co., Ill. to Cynthia Wells, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Ford) Wells. Cynthia Wells Harriss b. Feb. 28, 1813 in Ky., d. Sept. 15, 1877 in Perry Co., Ill. Elijah Wells was one of the first County Commissioners when Perry Co. was formed in 1827. John and Cynthia Wells Harriss were the parents of eleven children.
- ✓ (5) Josiah Harris b. May 26, 1833, Ill., d. July 29, 1897. m. Elizabeth C. Jones and had several children. Josiah Harriss was a farmer and a minister.
- ✓ (5) Martha Harriss b. Sept. 25, 1834, Ill., d. Feb. 14, 1872, Ill., m. Sept. 23, 1853 to William H. Carner, a minister and farmer. They are said to have had four children.
- ✓ (5) Eliza Harriss b. July 4, 1836, Ill., m. R. F. M. (Marion) Kelly, Jan. 29, 1855. They had 3 children. One dau., Maggie, m. Noah Crews.
- ✓ * (5) Sarah (Sally) Harriss b. Mar. 18, 1838, Ill., m. Dec. 8, 1859 to Harvey Heath Montgomery b. Aug. 23, 1840 in Spencer Co., Ind. More on this family to follow.
- ✓ (5) Andrew Jackson Harriss b. Mar. 10, 1840, said to have d. in Ark. Married in Perry Co., Ill. Dec. 22, 1859 to Rebecca Montgomery (a cousin to Harvey Montgomery). They had four or five children.
- ✓ (5) Enoch Harriss b. Apr. 28, 1844, d. Feb. 16, 1845.
- ✓ (5) Minerva Harriss b. Apr. 5, 1846, Ill., m. Jan. 10, 1867 to Senica Whitlatch b. June 14, 1842. Senica M. Whitlatch was killed by lightning before their last child was born. He d. Aug. 31, 1877, in Ill. Minerva d. Sept. 24, 1943, Okla. They had three children.

(1) EDWARD HARRIS, 1710-ca.1780.

(2) EDWARD HARRIS, 1748-ca.1820.

- ✓(5) Harriet Harriss b. Mar. 3, 1848, Ill., d. Dec. 30, 1930. Married William A. Crews (brother of Alice Delitha Crews). No children.
- ✓(5) Jordon (Jourdon) Harriss b. Dec. 2,, 1849, d. Nov. 5, 1865.
- ✓(5) John Pierce Harriss b. May 7, 1853, Ill., m. Sept. 7, 1871, to Emily Provart. They had ten children, one of whom was Lewin P., a City Judge in DuQuoin, Ill. for thirty-one years.
- ✓(5) Louisa Clarissa Harriss b. Apr. 10, 1857, Ill., d. Apr. 14, 1879. Married Oct. 1, 1874 in Perry Co., Ill. to William W. Karney. One son.
- ✓ John Harriss married 2nd Rebecca Willmore on June 3, 1878.
- (5) Cynthia Harriss b. ca.1880. Said to have married a man named Johnson, and still living in 1958.

Descendants of John and Cynthia Wells Harriss through their fourth child Sarah (Sally).

- ✓*(5) Sarah (Sally) Harriss b. Mar. 18, 1838, Perry Co., Ill., m. in Perry Co. to Harvey H. Montgomery, son of Nelson and Susan Hamilton Montgomery, on Dec. 8, 1859. They came to what is now Oklahoma in the 1880's or 1890's. Harvey Montgomery d. Nov. 24, 1905 and Sally Harriss Montgomery d. May 27, 1927. Both buried in Okla. They were parents of seven children.
- ✓(6) William Monroe Montgomery b. Sept. 2, 1860, Ill., m. Mary L. Jones. He d. Feb. 7, 1940, Calif. They had three children.
- ✓*(6) Thomas Jefferson Montgomery b. Nov. 8, 1864, Ill., died Mar. 9, 1938, Ill. m. Sept. 13, 1888 in Jackson Co., Ill. to Alice Delitha Crews b. Aug. 27, 1864, Ill., d. Dec. 28, 1926, Okla., dau. of James and Lucinda Cannon Crews. James Crews b. Tenn. ca.1818. T. J. and Alice Montgomery came to the Indian Territory (now Okla.) in the Fall of 1896. They were the parents of seven children.
- ✓(7) Eva Montgomery b. Mar. 15, 1895, Ill., d. Apr. 11, 1904, Okla.
- ✓(7) Anna Montgomery b. Aug. 3, 1897, Okla., m. Frank Gates b. Mar. 31, 1893, d. Aug. 1, 1862. They had five children.
- ✓(7) Vernon (Vernie) Montgomery b. Dec. 6, 1899, d. Dec. 12, 1899.
- ✓(7) Grace Montgomery b. Feb. 11, 1901, d. Nov. 20, 1941, Okla. m. William Clyde Summers b. Aug. 11, 1894. (Vet. World War I). Had one dau.
- ✓*(7) Worthy T. Montgomery b. May 12, 1903, Okla., m. Hersey Williams, Dec. 27, 1923. More on this family to follow.
- ✓(7) Mona May Montgomery b. Feb. 17, 1905, Okla., d. Mar. 4, 1928, Okla. m. David Phelps and had two sons.
- ✓(7) James Harvey Montgomery (named for both his grandfathers) b. Jan. 9, 1909, m. 1st Ethel Birdsell, had one dau., Alice Jane. m. 2nd Tressie Wheeler and had six children.

In Dec. 1937, T. J. Montgomery went back to Ill. and married 2nd Mrs. Polly Prior, a lifelong friend. He died the following Mar. and was laid to rest in the Primitive Baptist Churchyard near DuQuoin and Tamaroa, Ill. in the same

*The line of W. T. Montgomery.

- (1) EDWARD HARRIS, 1710-ca.1780.
- (2) EDWARD HARRIS, 1748-ca.1820.

cemetery where both of his grandfathers, Nelson Montgomery and John Harris, are buried. Also his great-grandfather, Johnson Harris, is buried there, as well as many other relatives.

- ✓(6) Cynthia Montgomery b. Apr. 3, 1867, d. May 6, 1944, Okla., m. 1st George Coffey (Coffee), 2nd Isaac (Ike) Crowley, d. Oct. 14, 1944. Cynthia had no children.
- ✓(6) Robert Nelson Montgomery b. Oct. 11, 1870, Wise Co., Mo., d. July 1, 1960, Okla., m. in Okla. to Seneca Whitlatch (his cousin) b. Mar. 30, 1878. They had nine children.
- ✓(6) John Montgomery b. Feb. 5, 1872, d. Apr. 28, 1947, Okla., m. 1st Bettie Davidson (Davisson) b. 1876, d. Nov. 22, 1899. 1 child. m. 2nd Maud Davidson (Bettie's sister) and had five children.
- ✓(6) Andrew Jackson Montgomery b. June 17, 1875, d. Sept. 30, 1892, Okla.
- ✓(6) Emma A. Montgomery b. Aug. 9, 1879, d. Dec. 29, 1901, Okla., m. J. A. (Jim) Earles in Okla. They had two sons.

Descendants of T. J. and Alice Montgomery through their fifth child.

- ✓ Worthy T. Montgomery b. May 12, 1903, Okla., m. Dec. 27, 1923 to Hersey Williams b. Feb. 16, 1907, dau. of James and Annie Laura Coleman Williams. m. in Pottawatomie Co., Okla. by Rev. James Gwinn, minister of the Baptist Church. Parents of four children. (8) Thomas Otho Montgomery b. Oct. 28, 1924, m. Iva Louise Taylor and have two children: Sandra Lee b. May 15, 1945 and Thomas Lester (Buddy) b. Aug. 18, 1948. Both b. Okla.
- ✓(8) Jack Montgomery b. June 22, 1927, m. Edith Allene Winters. They have three children: Lynda Ann b. Mar. 6, 1947, Marsha Colleen b. July 7, 1950, both in Okla., and Allen Ray b. Jan. 27, 1960 in N. D.
- ✓(8) Laura Onita Montgomery b. Dec. 6, 1932, m. 1st George W. Boeckman and had two sons: Larry Milton b. Feb. 27, 1948 and Terry Maurice b. July 9, 1950. Onita m. 2nd George W. Reames.
- ✓(8) Harold Wayne Montgomery b. Sept. 24, 1945, grad. of Hobbs High School, 1962. Attending the College of the Southwest in 1963.

Otho Montgomery served 3 yrs. in the Coast Guard; Jack Montgomery served 3 years in the Navy; and George Boeckman served 3 yrs. in the Army.

This information was received from Mrs. Pearl Hagen of Pine, Camp Co., just as book was ready for press.

- ✓(3) Mavan Harris b. Oct. 27, 1767, d. ? , dau. of Edward Harris, Jr. and Mary Johnson Harris, m. Harris Gilliam b. Sept. 1, 1765. Their children are:

- ✓(4) Anna Gilliam b. July 15, 1783
- ✓(4) John G. Gilliam b. Apr. 4, 1785
- ✓(4) Edward Gilliam b. June 20 (can't read year)
- ✓(4) Sallie Gilliam b. Oct. 2, 1799

- (1) EDWARD HARRIS, 1710-1780(ca)
- (2) EDWARD HARRIS, 1748-1820(ca)

- ✓(4) Minyard Gilliam b. Oct. 20, 1800
- ✓(4) Dicy Gilliam b. July 30, 1802
- ✓(4) Robert Gilliam b. July 29, 1804
- ✓(4) Johnson Gilliam b. Apr. 31, 1806
- ✓(4) Braddock Gilliam b. Oct. 24, 1808

(4) Braddock Gilliam b. Oct. 24, 1808 is the father of Martha Ann (Gilliam) Moss, who is the grandmother of Mrs. Pearl Hagen, Pine, Camp Co., Texas.

- ✓(4) Edward G. Harris b. Feb. 28, 1798 in S. C., son of Johnson Harris, who is son of Edward Harris, Jr., m. Polly Morris in Franklin Co., Tenn. They migrated into La. Have record of one child: (5) John Carrol Harris b. Feb. 16, 1833.

- ✓(5) John Carroll Harriss b. Feb. 16, 1833, son of Edward G. Harriss and Polly Morris Harriss, m. Martha Gilliam b. Oct. 19, 1840. Their children were:
 (6) Mahala Josephine Harriss b. July 10, 1865, d. Jan. 23, 1871, (6) Delilah Carroll Harris b. Aug. 24, 1866, (6) James Edward Harriss b. April 5, 1868,
 ✓(6) Mary Emaline Moss, dau. of Martha Ann Moss by second marriage.

- ✓(6) Delilah Carroll Harriss b. Aug. 24, 1866, dau., of John Carroll Harriss and Martha Ann Gilliam Harriss, m. Jasper Hicks. They had the following children:
 ✓(7) Etta Pearl Hicks b. 1886(ca), (7) Gladys Hicks, b. 1888(ca), (7) Martha Francis Hicks, b. 1890(ca), (7) Nannie Hicks, b. 1892(ca).

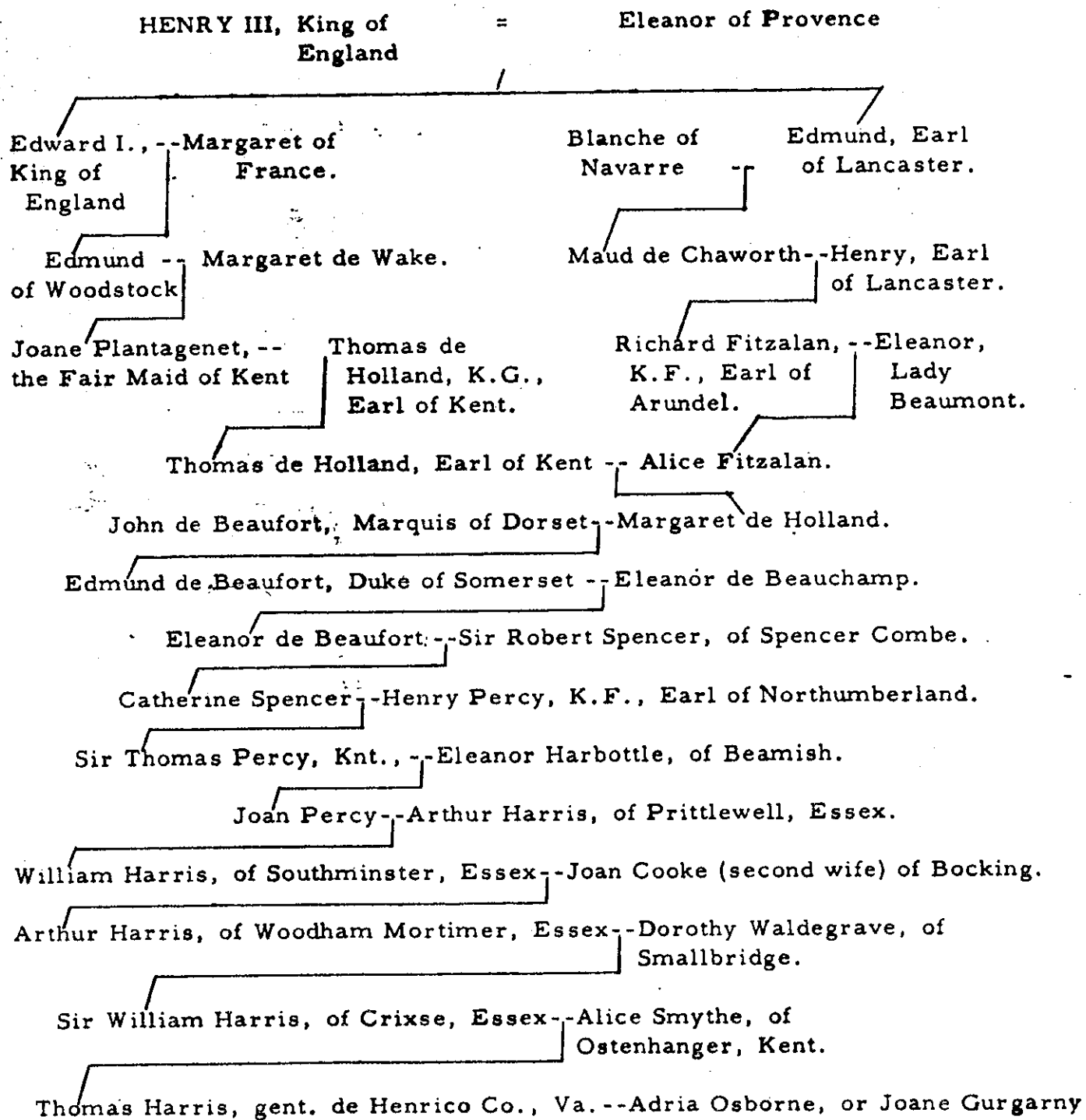
- ✓(7) Etta Pearl Hicks, dau. of Delilah Carroll Harris Hicks and Jasper Hicks, m. 1st to Clayton Embrey. Their children are: (8) Inez Clayton Embrey b. July 12, 1903, (8) Hiller Benjamin Embrey b. Dec. 29, 1904.

- ✓(8) Inez Clayton Embrey b. July 12, 1903, dau. of Etta Pearl Hicks Embrey and Clayton Embrey, m. Welborn Foy Brogoitti (Italian Desc.)

- ✓(7) Etta Pearl Hicks Embrey m. 2nd to Charles Hagen ca. 1906. Their children are: (8) Jeff Vaulter Hagen b. Nov. 29, 1907, (8) Orell Benjamin Hagen b. Apr. 25, 1911, d. Oct. 4, 1930, (8) Charlie Ruth Hagen b. Feb. 10, 1919.

(Note: The Harris Gilliam above that m. Mavan Harris was found in the 1810 Census of Burke Co. The Census according to Mrs. Hicks tabulation of family is correct. This couple evidently married in Burke Co. and remained there for many years.

**Harris line from King Henry III of England to the Immigrant
Ancestor Thomas Harris of Virginia.**



(from: "Americans of Royal Descent" by Browning V. 2, p. 451).